Evance, Thomas.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.2
p.343

Evance, Thomas

Cartwright, Peter

A.D.S.: Letter of attorney for Henry Guionneau and James Leblond to receive goods or debts due from John Mico and Thomas Lechmere, also signed by Thomas Evance and notarized by William Scorey; London, 18 Sept. 1714. 1 s. (4 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.2
p.391

EVANCE, THOMAS

Mico, John, -1718

A.D.S.: Receipt of payment to Henry Guionneau and Stephen Lebond, attorneys for Thomas Evance and Peter Cartwright; [London, 1718]. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.2
p.367

EVANCE, THOMAS

Mico, John, -1718

Ms.D.: Deed to Thomas Evance and Peter Cartwright of London for land and tenement worth £1400 on upper School Street in Boston, witnessed by Jacob Wendell and William Rogers; [Boston] 20 Dec. 1716. 1 s. (2 p.)

Evangelical Alliance Ms.A.9.2

A conference of ministers held in London in August, 1846. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.22	No.108	S. Hilditch to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer says that the Alliance does not represent English Anti-Slavery feeling.	10/31/1846
	No.129	R. Allen to "My dear Friend" (Mrs. M. W. Chapman) Writer regards the Alliance as "innocuous for good and evil."	11/18/1846
	No.129	2nd letter. Mrs. A. Allen to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. "... would not diabolical alliance be nearer the mark?"	11/17/1846
Vol.27	No.35 -36	Mrs. I. Massie to M. A. Estlin. Writer refers to the Alliance as a buttress of Slavery.	5/2/1853

Evangelical Alliance Ms.A.1.1

A conference of ministers held in London in August, 1846. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.4 No.30 <W. L. Garrison> to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Will hold a final meeting at Exeter Hall, London, to deal with the Alliance. 9/3/1846

No.31 W. L. Garrison to R. D. Webb. "Evangelical Alliance has died ..." 9/5/1846

No.34 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Criticised the sectarian character of the Alliance. 9/17/1846

No.38 W. L. Garrison to R. D. Webb. F. Douglass spoke against the Alliance in meeting in Edinburgh. 9/25/1846

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Card 2 | Evangelical Alliance | Ms.A.1.1

Vol.4 No.40 W. L. Garrison to E. Pease. Will now leave for the Manchester meeting called to deal with the Alliance. 10/12/1846

No.42 W. L. Garrison to E. Pease. "Malignant attempts" were made by partisans of the Free Church and the Alliance to defame his religious character. 10/25/1846

No.43 W. L. Garrison to R. D. Webb. Mentions a Glasgow meeting which concerned itself with the Free Church, the Alliance and the letter of Dr. Wardlaw. 10/29/1846

No.48 W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. Comments on blow given Alliance. 12/19/1846

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Evangelical Alliance Ms.B.1.6

Vol.2

1846 26 Sept. May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister No.33

To Dr. John Bishop Estlin

«Boston» ... The writer discusses James Houghton, Richard D. Webb, Elihu Burritt and others; Douglass' allusion to Unitarian practice in regard to Communion; and the Evangelical Alliance. ...

A.L.S. 12pp. 8 x 10 in.

For other material on this subject, see

1846 4 Dec. May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister Vol.2

To Dr. John Bishop Estlin No.39

(Ctd on Card 2)

Evangelical Alliance Ms.P.1.6

Card 2 Continued from the above subject entry for Vol.2, No.33

1847 29 Mar.	Haughton, James, 1795-1873 To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	Vol.3 No.23

*Ms.A.
21.16
p. 118

Evangelical Alliance

Tappan, Lewis

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 20 Dec. 1846. 1 p.

British Branch of Evan. Alliance have excluded slaveholders.

*Ms.A.
21.14
p. 86

Evangelist, excerpt from, Nov. 1844. 1 p.

Hand written.

Ms. A.1.2 v.12.1, p.45

[Oberlin Evangelist?]

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.12 pt.1
p.45

The Evangelist ~~and religious review~~. Editor.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Oberlin, 21 June 1841.

Disagreement on observance of "National Fast Day;" his explanation.

Unfinished; quite illegible.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

*Ms.A.
21.13
p. 33

The Evangelist and religious review.

Bidwell, Walter Hilliard.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 19 Apr. 1843.
3 p.

Question of employing a London correspondent for the Evangelist.

*Ms.A.
21.13
p. 104

The Evangelist and religious review.

Bidwell, Walter Hilliard.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 11 Nov. 1843. 1 p.

In doubt as to the advisability of granting A.A.P's request concerning employing a Boston editor for the Evangelist at the terms specified.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.
21.12
p. 17

The Evangelist and religious review.

Bradford, William

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 13 Mar. 1841. 2 p.

Request that short monthly letters be written for Evangelist.

*Ms.A.
21.12
p. 148

The Evangelist and religious review.

Bradford, William.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 19 Dec. 1842. 1 p.

Financial condition of Evangelist. Directions concerning A.A.P's correspondence for the Evangelist.

*Ms.A.
21.14
p. 94

The Evangelist and religious review.

Carlile, James.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Hackney, London, 3 Dec. 1844. 3 p.

Messages for the "Evangelist" and for the "Recorder."

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.
21.13
p.3

The Evangelist and religious review.

Cowles, Richard H.

A.L.S. to Mrs Clarissa Tryon; Farmington, Conn., 13 Jan. 1843. 2 p.

Arrangements for discontinuing the subscription to "Evangelist."

*Ms.A.
21.13
p. 49

The Evangelist.

Johnson, N. E.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston, 15 June 1843.
1 p.

Matters concerning Evangelist.

*Ms.A.
21.13
p. 84

The Evangelist.

Johnson, N. E.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps?; Williamsburgh, L. I., 28 Sept. 1843. 2 p.

Resignation of editorship of Evangelist.

*Ms.A.
21.13
p. 30

The Evangelist and missionary review.

Phelps, Amos Augustus

A.L.S. to William Whiting Newell; Boston, 15 Apr. 1843.
1 p. Copy.

Displeasure at W.S.N's negligence in case of certain business connected with Evangelist.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.
21.13
p. 101

The Evangelist and missionary review.

Phelps, Amos Augustus

Copy to Walter Hilliard Bidwell; n.p., 7 Nov. 1843. 1 p.

A.A.P. asking for Boston Editorship of the Evangelist for $800 a year.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.
21.15
p. 42

The Evangelist and missionary review.

Phelps, Amos Augustus

A.L.S. to Joseph Tracy; New York, 28 July 1845. 1 p. Probable copy.

Request that Mr Tracy explain certain remarks injurious to A.A.P. which were printed by him in Evangelist.

*Ms.A.
21.3
p. 15

The Evangelist and missionary review.

Storker, Henry B.

to Lymen Gilbert; Lanesboro, 20 June 1833. 4 p.

Comparison of "Recorder" and "Evangelist."

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Evans.

Ch C 3.33

1784
Jan 23

Schuyler, Philip, 1733-1804.

To Mrs. Evans.

[Albany.] Explains that the papers she mentions are already packed. Thinks it will be necessary to employ council to direct the management of the trust. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.

Evans, Dr. Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.8 No.34 W. L. Garrison to W. P. Garrison. Dr. E., who is giving him magnetic treatment for his ailments, "is able to see and converse with the inhabitants of Spirit Land." 12/14/1873

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Evans, Miss Truro, Eng. Ch.H.7.36

Taylor, Jane, 1783-1824.

A.L.S. to Miss [ ] Evans, Truro; [ ]
12 Oct. 1814. 4 pp.

Evans, Mrs.

*Ch.C.3.33

Schuyler, Philip John, 1733-1804.

A.L.S. to Mrs. [ ] Evans; Albany, 23 Jan. 1784.
1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4 '56-25M.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.40
p.107 A

Evans, A. R

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Attleboro Falls, 25 April 1879.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(150)

Evans, Albert

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Eng. Evans, Sir Arthur, 1851-1941.

156(48) A.L.S. to Sydney Cockerell; [London] 3 Oct. 1936.
1 s. (1 p.)

~~I-Cockerell, Sir Sydney~~ Carlyle, 1867-1962.

Ms.Eng.
294
(511)

Evans, Charles Seddon, 1883-

T.L.S. to J.G. Wilson thanking him for cooperation with William Heinemann Ltd.; London, 18 June 1931. 1 s. (1 p.)

ψ

1 Heinemann (William) ltd.,publishers, London.
I Wilson, John Gideon, 1876-1963
dp

Evans, Dorothy Clements.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(151)

Evans, E N D

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

Evans, E V Ch.I.3.52

A.N.S. to J.Oseph?. Town.e?.; London, 30 July .n. y..
1 s. (1 p.)

I. Towne, Joseph, 1808-1879

I Towne, Joseph, 1808-1879

Ms.Eng.
293
(25)

Evans, Dame Edith, 1888-

Typed N.S. to Conal O'Riordan about compliment; London, 1 Dec. 1928. 1 s. (1 p.); with envelope.

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(152)

Evans, Elizabeth Glendower

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

Evans, Elizabeth (Gardiner) 1856-

Ms.SV.
7C
14

Norfolk County, Mass. Treasurer.

T.L. to Elizabeth G. Evans enclosing statement of cash paid out for expenses in Sacco-Vanzetti case; Dedham, 14 Nov. 1923. 2s. (2p.)

With this is newspaper clipping about Mrs. Evans.

Evans, Elizabeth Gardiner, 1856—

Ms.SV
7B
67

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

A.L.S. to Elizabeth Evans wishing her well after hearing that she broke her ankle; Charlestown, 15 Feb. 1927. 2s. (2p.)

Evans, Elizabeth Gardiner, 1856-

Ms.SV.
7B
51

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.
A.N.S. to Elizabeth G. Evans expressing optimism; Charlestown, 14 May 1926. 1s. (2p.)

Evans, Elizabeth Gardiner, 1856-

Ms.SV.
7B
116

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

A.L.S. to [Mrs Evans] discussing Emerson's essay which she sent for Christmas; [Charlestown, Jan.? 1927] 1s. (2p.)

Evans, Estwick, 1787-1866. Ch.D.12.10

A.L.S. to Nicholas Emery; Portsmouth, N.H., 13 June 1811.
1 s. (2 p.)

I. Emery, Nicholas, 1776-

DIGITIZED

1833 Evans, Estwick, 1787-1866 Ms.A.1.2
Vol.3
No.32

29 Mar.

To William Lloyd Garrison

«Washington City» Wants W.L.G. to try to sell a pamphlet on land problems(?) in London.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.31
p.143 B

Evans, Estwick

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Washington, 13 August 1862.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Evans, F   H

Ms. 1980

Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920
Correspondence, ca. 1886-1919. ca. 90 items.
A.LL.S.: [I] 35 letters/notes to F. H. Evans (ca. 1896-1919); [II] a letter to Mrs. Pratt (4 May 1886); [III] 44 letters/notes to Francis Gleason Fitzpatrick (ca. 1904-1914), 6 letters/notes to various correspondents. Together with a few other items relating to Louise Imogen Guiney.

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3334

Evans, F. W. (Frederick William), 1808-1893.

ALS : Mt. Lebanon [New York], to Justin Windsor, [i.e., Winsor] [Boston] [between 1880 and 1890].

1 item (2 p. in folder) ; 25 x 30 cm.

F.W. Evans authored many books about the Shakers and on Shakerism.

Letter taken from an old bound collection of pamphlets dealing with the Shakers (5548.57) donated by Frederick William Evans. The letter has been mutilated but its content

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM
ocm43752447

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3334

Evans, F. W. (Frederick William),
1808-1893. -- ALS ... (Card 2)

has been trascribed in a different hand on the verso. The letter is mounted along with an article that was to be published in The Shaker and Shakeress.

SUMMARY: Writes that he is sending a set of "The Shaker and Shakeress" for the library.

1. Evans, F. W. (Frederick

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM
ocm43752447

004948

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3334

Evans, F. W. (Frederick William),
1808-1893. -- ALS ... (Card 3)

William), 1808-1893--Correspondence.
2. Winsor, Justin, 1831-1897--
Correspondence. 3. Shaker and
Shakeress monthly. 4. Shakers.

MRGRRBKM ocm43752447
004949

Evans, G W Ch A 8.59

1833 Nov 21 Chapman, Nathaniel.

To Levi Woodbury.

[Phil.] Asks for an appointment for Dr. G.W.Evans. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Evans, G Warwick

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

Evans, George, 1797-1867. Ch.D.3.61

A.L.S. to [?]; Washington, 22 Feb. 1844. 1 s. (2 p.)

DIGITIZED

1844 Evans, G. Ms.B.1.6
26 June Vol.1
No.43

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

[Written from?] A detailed account of what appears to have been a meeting of the Worcester County Anti-Slavery Society. The writer mentions the conviction of three men in Palmyra, Missouri for urging slaves to run away, and the mutiny aboard the Slaver "Creole".

A.L.S. 3pp. 8 x 10 in.

Sealed with an Anti-Slavery seal.

1 Abolitionists. Seals
2 Creole, brig
3 Figitive slaves
I Addressee

Evans, George, 1797-1867. Ch.D 3.60

A.L.S. to Samuel Pearson; Gardiner, Me., 27 July 1825.
1 s. (3 pp.)

I. Pearson, Samuel Atkinson, 1784-1840.

*Ch.J
.7.106

Evans, George, 1797-1867.

Upham, Thomas Cogswell, 1799-1872; metaphysician.

A.L.S. to George Evans, commenting on Mr. Little of Newburyport as a candidate for an office at [Bowdoin] College; Brunswick, Me., 10 Mar. 1855. 1 s. (3 p.)

Evans, John & co., Boston. Mss. Acc. 1080

3 Ms. L. s. to McKim, Mead & White; Boston, 1894-96.

1 Boston. Public Library—Construction.
I McKim, Mead and White, firm, architects, New York.

Evans, Sir John.

Ms.Eng.
211
(1)

Evans, Sir John, 1823-1908.

A.N.S. to Robert Fitch regarding identification of coin; Hemel Hempstead, Eng., 29 Apr. 1864. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Numismatists.
I. Fitch, Robert.

Ms.Eng.
211
(2)

Evans, Sir John, 1823-1908.

A.N.S. to I. Kaines subscribing to Wake Testimonial Fund; Hemel Hempstead, Eng., 8 Dec. 1871. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Kaines, I.

Ms.Eng.
211
(3)

Evans, Sir John, 1823-1908.

A.L.S. to [Charles] Roach Smith about his visit and medal; Hemel Hempstead, Eng., 25 June 1883. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Numismatists.
I. Smith, Charles Roach, [illegible]07-1890.

Ms.Eng.
211
(4)

Evans, Sir John, 1823-1908.

A.L.S. to [Charles] Roach Smith regarding Numismatic Society medal, soliciting contribution for Chronicle, etc.; Hemel Hempstead, Eng., 29 Sep. 1883. 1 s. (3 p.)

1. Numismatists.
I. Smith, Charles Roach, [illegible]7-1890.

Evans, John [architectural sculptor]

Manuscripts

see in ~~Print Department~~ moved to Fine arts

for description see: A Survey of Boston
Architectural Drawings and Photographs.

Evans Collection

Evans, Josiah James, 1786-1858. Ch.D.6.25

O'Neall, John Belton, 1793-1863.

A.L.S. to Judge [Josiah James] Evans; [Columbia, S.C.?] 13 Mar. 1855. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

In:
*XfH
.97
.311

EVANS, LEWIS, 1700?-1756

Pownall, Thomas, 1722-1805.

A.L.S. to Col. [Horatio] Sharpe, requesting maps of Maryland, geographical remarks, names of countries, etc., for proposed new edition of Lewis Evans's *Map of the Middle Colonies*; Richmond, Surrey, 29 Sept. [17]75. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
1423
(14)

Evans, Margaret B

Typed N.S. to Ruth Noble inviting her to meeting at Bookbuilders Workshop; Boston, 8 Nov. 1948. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Bookbuilders Workshop, B[illegible]on.

Mss. Acc. 55

1853 Evans, Marian 1819-1880, Eliot, George (pseud.)

Dec 20 Eliot, George (pseud.), Evans, Marian 1819-1880

To the Editor of the Westminister Review

[Cambridge St., London] Advises him to list Lewes' book as a manual containing a brief sketch of Comte's system interspersed with commentary and criticism.
A.L.S. (Marian Evan's) 5 pp. 3 1/2 x 6 in. Enclosed is a brief mention of the origin of the name of the Turkey Club of Jersey.
Reference is to "Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences," 1853.

Mss. Acc. 582(7)

1895 Evans, Mary, Principal, Lake Erie Seminary, Painesville, Ohio

Jan 17 To Col. Thomas Wentworth Higginson 1823-1911

[Painesville, O.] Invitation to address the school body.
A.L.S. 2 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

1664 **Evans, Matthias, 1643-1684.** Ch A 2.59

Oct 19

Autograph signature of Matthias Evans as one of the 102 signers of a petition of the town of Dorchester to the Massachusetts General Court, Oct. 19, 1664, respecting privileges allowed them by the English government. Signed: "Mathias Euens."

1843 Evans, Nathan Ms.A.9.2

7 Mar. Vol.18

To Francis Jackson No.17

«Willistown, Chester, Pa.» The writer acknowledges receipt of a letter containing resolves of the members and friends of the Mass. and American Anti-Slavery Societies. Favors wider circulation of the Liberator and is trying to get signatures to a petition for a law forbidding the use of sheriffs, constables, etc. in slave catching. Deplores the "degrading miasma of Pollitics." Accuses the Democrats of selfishness. Believes that the despotic course of Southern policy will help awaken the North to its true interest. Praises Garrison.

A.L.S. 4 p. 12 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Liberator
2 Figitive slaves
3 Democratic party
I Jackson, Francis

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.15
p.66

Evans, Nathan

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Millistown, 8 Oct. 1845.

Picture American population presents to world in relation to civil and religious liberty; Daniel and John O'Connell; importance of cause.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.16
p.17

Evans, Nathan

Letter to W.L. Garrison; ~~North~~ Willis town, 24 Feb. 1846.

Samuel Aaron's reason for discontinuing Freeman; summary and quotation from his letter concerning religious views; arguments against his method of thinking and feasibility of things he suggests.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

1805 Evans, Oliver, 1755-1819; inventor. Ch J 1.110
Dec 10

Envelope addressed to William Plumer in handwriting of Evans.
8 x 10 in.

Evans, Oliver, 1755-1819. Ch.E.8.8

A.N.S. to Timothy Pitkins; Philadelphia, 5 Jan. 1811.
1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Pitkin, Timothy, 176[illegible]7.

Evans, Powys

For letters to Powys Evans, see Ms. 2110.

Evans, Powys

1664 Oct 19

Evans, Richard.

Ch A 2.59

Autograph signature of Richard Evans as one of the 102 signers of a petition of the town of Dorchester to the Massachusetts General Court, Oct. 19, 1664, respecting privileges allowed them by the English government.
See entry under Dorchester, Mass.
Signed: "Richard Euens."

Ms.Am.
514
(1)

EVANS, RICHARD, d. 1725.

Glover, Habakkuk, 1650-1693.

Ms.D.(copy: attest, J. Addington): Agreement between Habakkuk Glover & John Gurnell and Nathan Bradley & Richard Evans for lease of farm at Dorchester; «Boston?» 7 Jan. 1668. 1 s. (2 p.)

Evans, Richard, 1777-1816. Ch.D.12.10A

A.L.S. to [?]; Haverhill, N.H., 22 [?] 1813. 1 s. (1 p.)

Evans, William M Ch.K.1.45.82

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Philadelphia, 20 June 1825. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Raffles, Thomas, 1788-1863

Evarts, Jeremiah, 1781-1831. Ch.D.12.9

A.L.S. to Hejekiah Howe; Charlestown, Mass., 6 Dec. 1816.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Howe, Hezekiah

Ms.Am.
2006
(53)

Evarts, Jeremiah, 1781-1831.

A.N.S. to Edward Everett sending subscription paper and instructions on preparing speech for printers; Boston, 22 June 1830. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

I Everett, Edward, 1794-1865
dp

DIGITIZED

Ms.Am.
446

Evarts, William H

A.N.S. to [Amos A.] Phelps regarding trip to Oberlin; Brainerd [Jamaica?, n.d.] 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Phelps, Amos Augustu[illegible]04-1847.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.16
p. 145

Evarts, William H. E Maxwell, 1818-1901.

Likly to be mistaken

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus» Phelps; Brainerd, «Jamaica?», 3 Mar. 1847. 2 p.

Original typed name seems correct.

Cecilia to visit A.A.P. at evening, Intention of going to Spanish Town to get Mrs Wolcott. Invitation for A.A.P. to attend the Association meeting.

1 Missions--Jamaica

*Ms.A. Evarts, William ~~H.~~ Maxwell, 1818-1901.
21.16
p. 148 Thompson, S.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Eliot Station, Jam.
27 Mar. 1847. 3 p.

Left Evarts at Oberlin Sabbath morning.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ch J 1.111

1865 Evarts, William Maxwell, 1818-1901; secretary of state.
Dec 1

To A.T.Goodman.

New York City. Gives him the postal address of Governor Seymour. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Eve (Biblical figure)

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3159

Ms poem on Adam and Eve : n.d.
1 item (2 p.) ; 33 cm.
Unsigned: author unknown.
1. Adam (Biblical figure)--Poetry.
2. Eve (Biblical figure)--Poetry.

MRGRRBKM

ocm37631833

1843
16 July

Eveleth, Edwin Fr.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.18
No.86

To Francis Jackson

«Princeton, Mass.» The undersigned, requested to solicit aid for the anti-slavery movement in some of the western states, "have heartily engaged in this glorious work." On account of some late calls for money for anti-slavery movements, they cannot get much.

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.
Signed Edwin F. Eveleth, William H. Wyman.

1 Princeton, Mass. Abolitionists.
I Jackson, Francis

Des ? 592

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 318

N.d. **Eveleth, George W.**

Ms. article:

An appeal to the 31st Congress for lower postage on monthly reviews.

A.D. 1p. 11x8 in.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 319

N.d. Eveleth, George W.

Ms. article:
On the origin of aerolites.

A.D. 2pp. 11x8 in.
[Possibly part of letter to R. W. Griswold, Sept. 7, 1852?]

1852 Eveleth, George W. GRISWOLD MSS. P
NO. 3/6

Ap. 3 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Portland, Me.] Containing satirical paragraphs on Lowell and Mrs. Whitman.

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x7 in.

GRISWOLD MSS. P
NO. 317

1852 Eveleth, George W.

Sept. 7 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Philips, Me.] Expounding an astronomical hypothesis.

no missing

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x7 in.
Incomplete?

1863 Eveleth, Warren Ms.A.9.2

7 Aug. Vol.31

No.76

To Miss Weston

«Essex» This item appears to be a reply to an advertisement for a farm laborer. The writer thinks he would like to have the job.

A.L.S. 1 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.2
p.107

EVELETH, WILLIAM JOSEPH

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Ms.L. to Courier discussing W.J. Eveleth's part in case of George Latimer; :n.p.: 1 Nov. 1842. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms. Eng.
167

Evelyn, John, 1620-1706.

Ms.D.S. (John Evelyn, Mary Evelyn and Joseph Sherwood): Deed for sale of land at Deptford to John Tufnaile and Edward Northey; [Deptford, Eng?] 17 June 1693.

1 Deeds--Deptford, Eng.
I Evelyn, Mary (Browne) 1635-1709.

II Sherwood, Joseph
III Tufnaile, John
IV Northey, Sir Edward,1652-1723

Ms. Eng.
167

Evelyn, Mary (Browne) 1635-1709.

Evelyn, John, 1620-1706.

Ms.D.S. (John Evelyn, Mary Evelyn and Joseph Sherwood); Deed for sale of land at Deptford to John Tufnaile and Edward Northey; [Deptford, Eng.?] 17 June 1693.

Evening Bulletin, San Francisco.

see

Bulletin, San Francisco.

Ms.Am.
1620

Evening Gazette, Boston.

Clapp, William Warland

A.L.S. to N. Lazell, postmaster, Bridgewater, Mass., asking him to collect bill for Evening Gazette from Zenas Crooker, jr.; Boston, 4 Mar. 1827. 1 s. (2 p.)

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Evening Mercantile Journal, Boston

Ms. Th. 1. EE (23, 26, 43, 73, 85, 120,
137-138, 158)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Ms.Am.
1200
(120)

Evening Telegram, Herald Square, New York.

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

Ms.Am. Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia.
1200
(121)

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.Eng.
217

.Evennett, Reginald C F

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

Everard, Thomas Ch C 7.16

1769 May 9 Botetourt, Norbone Berkeley, 1738-1770; governor of Virginia.

For Thomas Everard.

[Williamsburg.] Certifies that Everard is one of the magistrates for the city, and that full faith and credit should be given to his certification of the affidavit of Anthony Warwick. D.S. 1p. 10 3/4 x 8 1/4 in.

Signed: Botetourt.

The manuscript has evidently been trimmed and the seal of the colony abstracted.

Everden, Thomas. Ch B 12.131

Statement of marriage to Sarah Eliot in 1705
by Cotton Mather.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.173

Everden, William

Smithsend, Richard

Ms.D.S.: Bond for £200 to William Everden; Boston, 28 Jun. 1697. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1662 Evered, John, d. 1668. Ms 1494

Oct 8 Deposition of John Evered, alias Webb, regarding Capt. John Leverett's possession of Brewster's Islands, in Boston Harbor.

Ms.D. 1 p. 12 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

"Taken upon oath 29: 8mo: [16]62. Rich[ar]d Bellingham, Dep^{t} Govr."
"This is a true copie com[pare]d with y^{e} originall as attests Edw[ard] Rawson ... "

1 Brewster's Islands, Mass.
2 Leverett, Sir John, 1616-1679
I Bellingham, Richard, 1592-1672
II Rawson, Edward, 1615-1693

x also from Boston--Harbor (to 1)
x from Webb, John

N.d. Everest, Charles William, 1814-1877.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 323

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[New Yorker Office.] Monday afternoon. Asking for a copy of the "Biographical Annual."

A.L.S. 2pp. 8x5 in.

N.d. **Everest, Charles William, 1814-1877.**

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 324

Note to R. W. Griswold.

["The Place Where You Ought To Be."] Monday evening. Inquiring about the time limit for [an article on?] Burroughs.

A.N.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

1837 Everest, Charles William, 1814-1877.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 320

Oct. 17 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Hartford, Conn.] Enclosing an advertisement for a position as tutor, and asking Griswold's help.

A.L.S. 4pp. 9x8 in.

1839 Everest, Charles William, 1814-1877.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 321

Ap. 5 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Fayetteville, N. C.] Reminding Griswold of his promised contributions to the writer's "Moss Rose." Expresses dislike of Burke Fisher. Describes the writer's school.

A.L.S. 4pp. 10x8 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 27.

[1842?] Everest, Charles William, 1814-1877.

GRISWOLD MSS, NO. 322

Mar. 27 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Hartford, Conn.] Sending a contribution for Griswold's annual.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

Everest, Charles William, 1814-1877.

Ch.D.12.11C

A.L.S. to Pomroy Jones; Hamden, Conn., 20 May 1845. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Jones, Pomroy

Everett,

Kean, Charles John, 1811?-1868.

Ms.E
.9.4
75-173

A.L.S. to Everett on Mrs Kean's recovery and performances in Cheltenham and Bath; [London] 29 Dec. 1866. 1s. (1p.)

With this is portrait of Mr and Mrs Kean.

Ch B 2.45

1826 Everett, Alexander Hill, 1790-1847; author and foreign
Sept 30 minister.

To Charles S. Daveis.

[Madrid, Spain.] Sends a French translation of his work on Political Economy. Will soon publish some pamphlets on the political situation of America. Outlines his theories. Asks for his opinions and for Dr. Nichols'. A.L.S. 8p. 9 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Ch A 10.17

1826 Everett, Alexander Hill, 1790-1847; author and foreign
Nov 17 minister.

To ?

[Madrid, Spain.] Thanks him for the address which he gave at Fryeburg. Comments on Ames' works. Is glad that he approves his latest book on America. Outlines his convictions on the subject of political economy. Comments on the Latin quotation which John Gray launched at his system of unity of church and state. Gives eleven arguments for believing as he does. Informs him that Mr. Longfellow has left them for a tour of southern Spain. A.L.S. 13p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1830
Mar 25

Everett, Alexander Hill, 179~~2~~0-1847.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Asks him to speak to Mr. O[liver William Bourne?] Peabody about an article on Geraldine of Desmond promised for the North American Review. Hopes he will not desert the establishment under its new administration. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Refers to: Miss Crumpe, Geraline of Desmond, London, 1829.

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3318

Everett, Alexander Hill, 1790-1847.

ALS : Boston, to Monsieur M. A. Jullien, Paris, 1834 Sept. 27.

1 item (1 p. in folder) ; 25 x 30 cm.

A.H. Everett was brother to Edward Everett, 1794-1865.

SUMMARY: Letter of introduction of Mr. Sidney Brooks of New York.

1. Everett, Alexander Hill, 1790-1847--Correspondence. 2. Jullien, M. A.--Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM

ocm43620017

001179

Ch J 1.112

1835 Sept 2

Everett, Alexander Hill, 1790-1847; author and foreign minister.

To Professor Silliman.

[Boston.] Introduces Ramon de la Tagra, a Spaniard, who will be visiting in New Haven. Asks his courtesy. A.L.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 4 3/4 in.

1 Tagra, Ramon de la

[1847-53?] Everett, Alexander Hill 1790-1847 Mss. Acc. 421

Tue. 7th To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Summer Street (Boston?)] Mr. Peabody has been called away from the city by the death of his father. Offers his assistance if needed for running the paper.

A.L.S. 8 x 10 in.

I Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880

Everett, Alexander Hill, 1790-1847. *Ms.A.4.1 no.55

Child, David Lee, 1794-1874.

A.N.S. (draft) to A. H. Everett; Boston, 17 Jan. 1838.
1 s. (3 p.)

Ch D 3.40

Everett, Alexander Hill, 1790-1847; author and foreign minister.

Letter to A.H.Everett, with others, from John Davis, in regard to the celebration of the Fourth of July, in 1834.
See

1834
July 1

Davis, John, 1787-1854; governor of Massachusetts.

Everett, Alexander Hill, 1790-1847

Ms. 2481

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865

61 A.LL.S. to Charles Deane, Rev. F. A. Eustis, Charles Henry Davis, and others; Cambridge, Boston, etc., ca. 1826-1864. 61s.(114p.) w./5 envs. and a few seals.

Together with: an A.N.S.(# 10) from Alexander Hill Everett to Mrs. Kinsman (Macao, 28 Jan. 1847,

(cont. on card 2)

Everett, Alexander Hill, 1790-1847

Everett, Edward (card 2) Ms. 2481

w./seal); two signed autograph versions (# 63, 64) of an excerpt from Edward Everett's commencement address on academical education, delivered at Middletown, Conn., 3 Aug. 1857 (Middletown, 4 Aug. 1857, Medford, 5 Aug. 1857); and an autograph note of Rev. Albert S. Hunt (# 65).

Everett, Alexander Hill. 1790-1847.

Forsyth, John, 1780-1841.

Ms.Am.
2006
(188)

Ms.L.S. to Alexander Everett requesting loan of book in Harvard Library; Washington, 20 July 1838. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
547
(1)

EVERETT, ALEXANDER HILL, 1790-1847.

Ticknor, George, 1791-1871.

12 A.LL.S. to Edmund Flagg sending news of Boston and Dartmouth friends, especially A. H. Everett and E. T. Channing, mentioning Richard Alsop, etc.; Boston, Sept. 1808-May 1811. 13 s. (49 p.)

DIGITIZED

Ch B 13.16

Everett, Alexander Hill, 1790-1847; author and foreign minister.

o 1823 Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852; statesman.

For Alexander H. Everett.

Certificate of membership in the Bunker Hill Monument Association. D.S. facsimile. 1p. 13 x 10 1/2 in.

Everett, Alexander Hill, 1792-1847 Ms.A.9.2

Boston diplomat, essayist and editor. Wrote books on Europe and the Near East. Edited the North American Review. See main card for full contents.

Vol.3	No.69	A. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer reports A. H. E's presence at a meeting.	9/3/?
Vol.10	No.68	A. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer criticises A. H. E. for certain political activities.	11/9/1838

Everett, C[harles?] C[arroll?], 1829-1900

Ms. 2792

Cranch family

Correspondence, ca. 1860-1917. ca. 50 items.

12 A.LL./NN.S. and a T.L.S. (ca. 1860-1890) to Christopher Pearse Cranch, from B. S. Lyman, W. G. Eliot, E. A. Pratt, F. Perrin, J. L. Fitch, L. E. Beckwith, L. P. di Cesuola, D. Estes, E. L. Burlingame, G. W. W. Houghton, and D. M. Wilson; 8 A.LL./NN.S. (mostly undated) to Elizabeth (De Windt) Cranch, from C. C. Everett, A. B. Adams,

(cont. on card 2)

Everett, C[harles?] C[arroll?], 1829-1900

Cranch family (card 2) Ms. 2792

G. A. Seaman, C. Tappan, N. Langel, K. A. Sanborn, C. W. Elliott, and F. Worth; and 19 A.LL./NN.S. (ca. 1879-1917) to Caroline Amelia Cranch, from Bertha F. Stone, A. E. Wadsworth, H. M. Knowlton, A. Hyatt, S. F. Weiss, A. P. Peabody, D. Hyatt, C. F. Shimin, C. F. Bates, W. [G.?] Babcock, C. R. Eliot, T. F. Moses, and others. Together with few other items relating to C. P., E., and C. A. Cranch.

Everett, Charlotte Gray (Brooks),

Brooks, Sidney.

Ms.Am.
2006
(36)

A.L.S. to Charlotte (Brooks) Everett describing personal activities and summer heat; New York, 19 July 1826. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Charlotte Gray (Brooks).

Buckingham, J H

Ms.Am.
2006
(131)

A.L.S. to Charlotte Brooks Everett explaining delay in sending cape; Paris, 6 Oct. 1841. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Charlotte Gray (Brooks).

Ms.Am.
2006
(156)

Wise, Charlotte (Everett)

A.L.S. to mother Charlotte Gray (Brooks) Everett describing bridal ball; New York, 22 May [1849?] 1 s. (4 p.)
2 Envelopes with postal markings.

1805 Nov 29 Everett, David, 1769-1813.

Ch A 8.35

To Mr. Thayer.

[Written from ?] Requests him to call on Mr. Emery for four dozen blanks. A.L.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Everett, Ebenezer
Prentiss

Ch.D.12.11B

A.L.S. to [illegible] Mellen; Brunswick, Me., 11 Dec. 1838. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Mellen, Prentiss, 1764-1840

G.41
.10

Everett, Ebenezer (1788-1869)

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

Everett, Edward.

DIGITIZED

Ch B 13.15

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress and governor of Massachusetts.

c 1823 Signature among those on the certificate of membership in the Bunker Hill Monument Association for Alexander Everett.

Ms. 3647

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.
CDV portrait by Black and Batchelder.
Boston, [1863?]

1860 Everett, Edward. *C.342.35
July 4

Oration delivered before the city authorities of Boston, on the fourth of July, 1860. Boston. Rand and Avery. 1860. 44 pp. A.M. & portraits.

This volume contains also a ms. copy of the oration, by Edward Frothingham, the newspaper report corrected for the official edition, and the printed oration, mounted. A duplicate of the printed oration is on 2303.5.

1824 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. *Ch.M.3.10 v.5 p.817

A.Ms.: [Review of The Greek reader, by Jacobs; published in U. S. Literary gazette for 15 May 1824, p.33; Cambridge, 12 Apr. 1824] 16 pp. 8 x 6 in. With editorial revisions in hand of Theophilus Parsons, Jr.

1 Jacobs, Christian Friedri[illegible]lhelm, 1764-1847
I Parsons, Theophilus, 179[illegible]2

Ms.Am.
2006
(187)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Speech before Committee of Massachusetts General Court in opposition to taking of lands around Mystic Pond by city of Charlestown; [Boston, 1864] 51p.

1 Charlestown, Mass.--Water-supply.
I Massachusetts. General Court.

dp

4

Ms.A.4.1
p.6

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.: Speech in U.S. Congress on slavery and 3/5 rule; Washington, 9 Mar. 1826. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Slavery in the U.S.--Controversial literature--1826

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. Folsom Add. 37

A.Ms. Fragment of oration delivered at Concord, Mass., 19 April 1825. 1 s. (2 p.)

1835 Everett, Edward Ch M 1.42
Sep 30

An Address Delivered ... in Commemoration of the fall of the "Flower of Essex".

[Bloody Brook, Deerfield]

Ch.M.2.2
pg.69

1859
Aug. 22

Everett, Edward

[Boston] Visit to Thompson's Island.

Ch J 1.120

No date Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress and governor of Massachusetts.

Speech in reply to Judge Hoar.

[Written from?] Manuscript of speech made by Everett in reply to Judge Hoar. On the subject of agriculture and manufacture in Massachusetts. In autograph. 26p. 8 1/4 x 5 in.

1825-
1860

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. Ms. 726

77 A.L.S. etc. to Charles Folsom, in regard to the printing of articles in the North American Review, etc., the affairs of the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Harvard College, and other matters. Dated, April 20, 1825-August 13, 1860.

1. North American Review
2. Phi Beta Kappa. Harvard chapter.
I. Folsom, Charles, 1794-[illegible]2

Ch.M.2.2
pg.a.77

? Everett, Edward.
April 22

[Cambridge] Declining an invitation.

Ch A 12.47

1812 ? Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress and governor of Massachusetts.

For Mrs. Swett.

[Cambridge,Mass.] Presents her with a copy of his poem, American Poets. 11p. Printed. 7 1/4 x 4 in.

Poem printed by Hilliard and Metcalf, Cambridge.

Ch D 3.62

1816 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress and governor
Feb 3 of Massachusetts.

To Mr. Andrew Bigelow, Cambridge.

[Gottingen, Germany.] Is glad that he was pleased with the books which he sent. Regrets that he did not purchase the Vanderhook (?) in a different place. Doubts if he can get a copy of Facciolati. Advises his friend to study French if he contemplates a visit to the continent. A.L.S. 2p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. Mss. Acc. 752

A.L.s. ("Circular") to Asa Messer; Cambridge, Mass., 14 July 1820. 1 s.(2 p.)

I Messer, Asa

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

E.210.19 v.1
(78-80)

A.L.s. to Nathaniel Bowditch; Cambridge, Mass., 16 May 1821. 3 s.(4 p.)

I Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838

Ch B 7.12

1822 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress and governor
Oct 31 of Massachusetts.

To Theophilus Parsons, Taunton.

[Cambridge.] Would like a review of Croly. The N.A. Review Club meets next day. Neither Hale nor Walsh seem to favor the proposal, fearing the influence of politicians in their paper.
A.L.S. 3p. 8 1/2 x 6 1/2 in.

Parsons, Theophilus

Ch A 12.40

1822
Nov 30

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress and governor of Massachusetts.

To Theophilus Parsons.

[Cambridge, Mass.] Proposed the subject of compensation to contributors to the club. Gives the response of several individuals, Palfrey, Phillips, Hale, and Mason. All believed the present profits too small. Gives the dividends for the year. Comments on the probable future of the periodical, The North American Review. A.L.S. 4p. 8 3/4 x 8 in.

1 North American Review

Ch A 12.41

1823 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress and
Feb 15 governor of Massachusetts.

To Theophilus Parsons.

[Boston.] Encloses his remuneration for the article on the Domestic Manners of the Romans. Comments on Mr. Adams' book, which he fears is too partisan to be included among their books for review. A.L.S. 2p. 8 1/4 x 5 in.

1823 Everett, Edward, 1794-1856. *Ch.M.3.10 v.1 p.89

Aug 5

A.L.S. to Theophilus Parsons, Jr.; Nahant, 5 Aug. 1823. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

Believes delay in appearance of Dugald Stewart's dissertation is not result of mental impairment; Parsons should not suggest this.

1 Stewart, Dugald, 1753-1828.
I Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882

Ch A 12.46

1823
Sept 10

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress and governor of Massachusetts.

To Theophilus Parsons, at Taunton.

[Cambridge, Mass.] Advises against Parsons' plans for publishing a newspaper. Argues that the geographical location of Taunton would not be favorable, nor would he be able to carry out such an enterprise from a financial standpoint. Urges him to stick to the profession of law. A.L.S. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. Mss. Acc. 75 1

A.N.s. to William Eustis; Cambridge, Mass., 10 Dec. 1823. 1 s.(1 p.)

I Eustis, William, 1753-1825

1823 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

*Ch.M.3.10 v.5 p.755

Dec 31 A.L.S. to Theophilus Parsons, Jr.; Cambridge, 31 Dec. 1823. 1 p. 9 x 7 in.

Will contribute to new periodical; promises article on Greeks; repeats prediction on Andrew Jackson's campaign.

1 Jackson, Andrew, Pres. U[illegible] 1767-1845
I Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882

1824 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. *Ch.M.3.10 v.5 p.759

Feb 19 A.L.S. to Theophilus Parsons, Jr.; Cambridge, 19 Feb. 1824. 2 pp. 9 x 7 in.

Though pressed for time promises two or three articles for United States Literary Gazette; does not want to influence it.

I Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882

Ms. 2481

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865

61 A.LL.S. to Charles Deane, Rev. F. A. Eustis, Charles Henry Davis, and others; Cambridge, Boston, etc., ca. 1826-1864. 61s.(114p.) w./5 envs. and a few seals.

Together with: an A.N.S.(# 10) from Alexander Hill Everett to Mrs. Kinsman (Macao, 28 Jan. 1847,

(cont. on card 2)

Everett, Edward (card 2) Ms. 2481

w./seal); two signed autograph versions (# 63, 64) of an excerpt from Edward Everett's commencement address on academical education, delivered at Middletown, Conn., 3 Aug. 1857 (Middletown, 4 Aug. 1857, Medford, 5 Aug. 1857); and an autograph note of Rev. Albert S. Hunt (# 65).

1824

Mar 8

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. *Ch.M.3.10 v.5 p.761

A.L.S to Theophilus Parsons, Jr.; Cambridge, 8 Mar. 1824.
1 p. 9 x 7 in.

Found letter, without enclosure; infers name is mentioned in Philadelphia as a principal contributor to U. S. Literary Gazette.

I Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882

1824 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

*Ch.M.3.10 v.5 p.763

Mar 9

A.L.S. to Timothy H. Carter; Cambridge, 9 Mar. 1824. 3 p. 9 x 7 in.

Describes agreement with Theophilus Parsons, Jr. regarding U. S. Literary gazette; proposes publishing denial in Philadelphia paper.

1 Parsons, Theophilus, 17[illegible]2
I Carter, Timothy Harringt[illegible]

1824 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. *Ch.M.3.10 v.5 p.765

Mar 18 A.L.S. to Theophilus Parsons, Jr.; [Cambridge] [18 Mar 1824] 2 pp. 9 x 7 in.

Will not print denial; feels bound by contract and does not wish to injure U. S. Literary gazette.

I Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882

1824 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. *Ch.M.3.10 v.5 p.807

Apr 3

A.L.S. to Theophilus Parsons, Jr.; Cambridge, 3 Apr. 1824.
1 p. 10 x 8 in.

Promises a review and a note for the U. S. Literary gazette
(cf. U. S. literary gazette, 15 Apr. and 15 May, 1824)

I Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882

1824 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. *Ch.M.3.10 v.5 p.809

Apr 7 A.L.S. to Theophilus Parsons, Jr.p Boston, 7 Apr. 1824. 1 p. 8 x 6 in.

Sends review of Bancroft's translation; mother's illness has prevented further wrtiting.

I Parsons, Theophilus, 17[illegible]82

1824 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. *Ch.M.3.10 v.5 p.815

Apr 12 A.L.S to Theophilus Parsons, Jr.; Cambridge, 12 Apr. 1824. 3 pp. 8 x 7 in.

Sends remarks on Jacobs's Greek reader; quotes opinions of Moses Stuart and Benjamin Abbot. Cf. U. S. literary gazette, 15 May 1824, p.33.

I Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882

Ch J 1.118

1824
May 22

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress and governor of Massachusetts.

To H.A.S.Dearborn.

[Boston, Mass.] Notice of a meeting of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. D.S. 1p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. Ch.D.12.11A

A.L.S. to Henry Alexander Scammell Dearborn; Boston, 25 Dec. 1824. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell, 1883-1851

Ms. 3821

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

ALS to Elisha Clapp, on American Academy of Arts and Sciences letterhead, offering Clapp a fellowship with the Academy.

Boston, 29 August 1825.

Ms.qAm.
1100
(14)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

A.L.S. to Lemuel Blake accepting trusteeship of Washington Monument Association; Medford, 20 June 1826. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Blake, Lemuel

Ms. 3966

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.
A.L.S. to "My dear Sir"
Boston, 16 April 1827. 1s. 1p.

Ms.Am.
1459

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

A.L.S. to Major R.R. Waldron agreeing to recommend Mr Sheafe & commenting on anti-Administration forces; Boston, 19 June 1828. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 U.S.--Politics & gove[illegible]t
I Walron, R R

2 Sheafe, James, 1755-1829.

1830 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

GRISWOLD MSS, NO. 325

Feb. 27

Letter.

[Washington, D. C.] Thanking addressee for copies of Clay's speech.

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 326

1830 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ap. 1 Letter [to E. A. Poe?]

[N.p.] Concerning admission to West Point.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

E.210.19 v. 2
(73)

A.L.s. to Nathaniel Bowditch; Charlestown, Mass., 3 Aug. 1832. 1 s.(2 p.)

I Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. Ch.F.6.61

A.L.S. to Cowers Francis; Charlestown, Mass., 4 Oct. 1832.
1 s. (3 pp.)

I. Francis, Convers, 1795-1863.

I Francis, Convers, 1795-1863

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. Mss. Acc. 450

A.L.s. to Samuel H[ ] Jenks; Charlestown, Mass., 26 July 1833. 1 s.(3 p.)

I Jenks, Samuel H

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 327

1834 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ap. 27 Note to Thomas W. White.

[Philadelphia, Pa.] Regretting inability to contribute to White's literary journals.

A.N.S. 1p. 10x8 in.
Signature cut out.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. Ch.D.8.42

A.N.S. to H. Howe & Co.; Washington, 29 May, 1834. 1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Howe, H., and Co., f[illegible], booksellers, New Haven.

1834 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

GRISWOLD MSS. NO. 328

Sept. 7 Letter to Thomas W. White.

[Charlestown, Mass.] Expressing approval of the "Literary Messenger."

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

1835 Everett, Edward 1794-1865 Mss. Acc. 422

Feb 24 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Washington] Regrets allusion to "letters" from Washington. in the adjourned Caucus and publication of proceedings. Has written to Mr. Haughton begging him to destroy correspondence lest he has made indiscreet references. Attempts are being made to ascertain writer. Overleaf there is a list of candidates for President with the name of Daniel Webster underlined.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 7 3/4 x 9 3/4 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Haughton, Mr
Webster, Danie , 1782-1852

1835 Everett, Edward 1794-1865 Mss. Acc. 422

Apr 7 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Charlestown, Mass.] Regrets absence from home when he called. Encloses extract from the last N.A. Review for inclusion in "The Atlas." Is sure Mr. Haughton will oblige.
A.L.S. 1 pp. 8 x 10 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Haughton, Mr

1836 Everett, Edward 1794-1865 Mss. Acc. 422

Jan 8 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Charlestown, Mass.] Asks him to convey to the Misses Tayloe news of the death of little Grace Webster whom he followed to the tomb this morning.
A.L.S. 2 pp. 7 7/8 x 10 in.

Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880
Webster, Grace (-1836)

Ch J 1.114

1836 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress, and governor
Mar 3 of Massachusetts.

To Theophilus Parsons.

[Charlestown, Mass.] Has read the letters referred to him. Believes that it would be best to renominate Governor Davis at once without waiting to hear from Mr.W. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in. Signed with initials only.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ch.C.7.90

A.L.S. to William Plumer, Jr.; Charlestown, Mass., 1 Oct. 1836. 1 s. (3 pp.)

I. Plumer, William, 1789-1854.

Ms. 3951 Everett, Edward. ALS, to M. de Mariotte;
Charlestown, 21 December 1836

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. Mss.Acc. 2642

8 A.LL.S. to Josiah Quincy, Jr.; Boston, etc., 1837-1864.

(1) 5 Aug. 1837. 1 s. (2 pp.)
(2) 10 Oct. 1837. 1 s. (2 pp.)
(3) Cambridge, 26 May 1847. 1 s. (4 pp.)
(4) Cambridge, 2 June 1847. 1 s. (3 pp.)
(5) Cambridge, 27 Oct. 1847. 1 s. (3 pp.)
(6) Cambridge, 14 Oct. 1848. 1 s. (2 pp.)
(7) 17 July 1854. 1 s. (2 pp.)
(8) 16 May 1864. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Quincy, Josiah, 1802-1882

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. G.51.7.2 (77)

A.N.s. to L[uigi?] de Mariotti [i.e. Antonio Carlo Napoleone Gallenga?]; [Boston] 12 May 1837. 1 s.(1 p.)

I Mariotti, Luigi de
II Gallenga, Antonio Carlo [illegible]leone

1838 Everett, Edward Ms.1229
Jun 25

To Rev. Emerson Davis

[n.p.] Notice of a forthcoming meeting of the Board of Education. A.L.S. 1p.

Ms. 2445

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865

A.N.S. to "My dear Sir" (addressed to the "Council Chamber"); [Boston] 16 Feb. 1838. 1s.(1p.)

Ch J 1.115

1838 Mar 16

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress, and governor of Massachusetts.

To Jacob S. Sleeper, office of the Mercantile Journal, Boston

[Boston, Mass.] Asks that an error in Professor Hitchcock's article be corrected for the afternoon papers. A.L.S. 1p. 7 x 4 1/4 in.

1838 Everett, Edward 1794-1865 Mss. Acc. 550

Apr. 23

To James Kirke Paulding 1779-1860

[Boston, Mass.] Reports on address at Bennington on the Anniversary of the Battle. Hopes to meet Paulding in the coming summer.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 8 x 10 in.

Paulding, James Kirke, 1779-1860

1838
May 9

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress and governor of Massachusetts.

Ch D 3.64

To the Reverend Convers Francis, Watertown, Mass.

[Boston.] Enquires of the possibility of obtaining a pew in his church for the summer, preferably one with cushions.
A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Ch A 12.45

1839 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress and
July 17 governor of Massachusetts.

To the Reverend Convers Pierce, of the Board of Overseers.

[Watertown, Mass.] Explains that his nephew, Edward Everett Hale, will be graduating from Harvard the next day, and that he begs to be excused from the meeting of the Board of Overseers in order to attend the ceremonies. Has given notice that F.C.Gray shall take the chair. A.L.S. 1p.
9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

1839 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.8
No.72

22 Oct.

To Francis Jackson

«Watertown, (Mass.)» Says that he was assured two years before by F. J.'s brother that interrogatories concerning Slavery would also be directed to his political opponent, and that both his answers and those of his opponents would be published. Claims that this agreement was not kept.
A.N.s. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

1 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

1839
24 Oct.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.8
No.75

To Nathaniel B. Borden

[Watertown, (Mass.)] N. B. B.'s copy of E. E.'s reply to an inquiry about E. E.'s views on the abolition of Slavery in the District of Columbia and the admission of slave states to the Union. E. E. refers to a set of Anti-Slavery resolutions passed by the Mass. Legislature and to his voting record in Congress.

Ms.L. 2 p. 10 x 8 in. [With N. B. Borden to E. Everett, dated Oct.18,1839]

1 Slavery in the U.S.--District of Columbia
2 Slavery in the U.S.--Extension to the territories
3 Massachusetts. General court
I Borden, Nathaniel B., 1801-1865

1839 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865 Ms.A.1.2
31 Oct. Vol.8
No.77

To Francis Jackson

[Watertown, (Mass.)] Corrects an erroneous statement he made in his letter of Oct.24th.
A.N.s. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865 Mss. Acc. 55 1

A.L.s. to Richard Henry Wilde; London, 20 Feb. 1843.
1 s.(4 p.)

I Wilde, Richard Henry, 1[illegible]-1847

1843 Everett, Edward. 1794-1865. Statesman H.80.40
12 June

To C S Todd

[London] Comments on Webster's late speech. Discusses the adjustment of tariff differences between America and England. Mentions the return to normal of business and his gratification in the fact that Massachusetts has not defaulted.

I. Todd, Charles Stewart, [illegible]-1871.

Ms. 2390

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865
3 A.LL.S. to Thomas Aspinwall, "My dear Sir", and Edwin F. Waters; Boston, 17 Jan. 1844, 23 Oct. 1863, 11 Nov. 1864. 3s. (5p.)

1844 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress and
April 24 governor of Massachusetts.

Ch D 4.1

To the Reverend Convers Francis.

[Cambridge.] Asks him to give the gentlemen of the divinity hall his general invitation to spend an evening at his home on the thirtieth of the month. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2217

A.L.S. to P.C. Brooks introducing sculptor Thomas Crawford whom he equates with Hiram Powers and W. Greenough; London, 16 July 1844.

Alice L.Whitney Mem Fd--
W.R. Benjamin--20 March
1975

1 Artists, American
2 Crawford, Thomas, 1813-1857
I Brooks, Peter Chardon, 1767-1849
dpa

4

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am. 2151

A.L.S. to Sir John Wilson on preparing letter seeking justice for Mississippi's British creditors; Alresford, Hants., Eng., 28 Nov. 1844. 1s. (4p.)

J.D.Whitney Fd--John
Wilson--7 Sept 1973

5

1 Loans, British--Mississippi
I Wilson, Sir John Morillyon, 1783-1868.
dpa

Ch J 1.116

1846 Feb 16 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress and governor of Massachusetts.

To the editors of the Bibliotheca Sacra.

[Boston, Mass.] Formal letter of appreciation for the gift of the last number of the Bibliotheca Sacra. A.L. 2p. 7 x 4 3/4 in.

Ms. 2559

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865

A.N.S. to W[illiam?] G[ordon?] Stearns; Cambridge, 29 June 1846. 1s.(1p.

Ch B 7.13

1846 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress and governor
Jul 2 of Massachusetts.

To Bela Bates Edwards, Andover.

[University at Cambridge.] Announces the examination in Greek.
D.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.
Names the Committee of nine members.

Edwards, B.B.

Ms.Am.
1400
(416)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

5 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Cambridge, Mass., 1847-1848. 5s. (5p.)

dp

Ch J 1.113

1847 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress and governor
July 13 of Massachusetts.

To Mellen Chamberlain, of Boston.

[Cambridge, Mass.] Informs him that members of the examining committee are to visit Dane Hall (Harvard) and requests his attendance. A.L.S. 1p. 6 1/4 x 4 in.

Ch J 1.117

1848 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress and governor
May 1 of Massachusetts.

To Mellen Chamberlain.

[Cambridge, Mass.] Offers a copy of his eulogistic work to any of the law students who may desire it. Sends several copies to Chamberlain for distribution. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Ch A 1.97

1848 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress and
June 29 governor of Massachusetts.

To Mellen Chamberlain.

[Cambridge, Mass.] Advises him to apply to the Corporation for permission to hang the picture in the hall. A.L.S. 1p. 8 3/4 x 7 in.

Ms.E.9.4
(66.12)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

A.L.S. to Prof. [Benjamin] Peirce requesting reply to Committee of examination's report; Cambridge, Mass., 8 Sep. 1848. 1 s. (3 p.)

1. Astronomers, America[illegible]
I. Peirce, Benjamin, 1809-1880.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. Mss. Acc. 552

A.L.s. to Messrs. Stultz; Cambridge, Mass., 20 Mar. 1849. 1 s.(2 p.)

I Stultz, Messrs.

Ch D 4.5

1849 Oct 28 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress and governor of Massachusetts.

To Colonel Lincoln.

[Cambridge.] Has heard through Colonel Winthrop that he contemplates asking him to speak at the caucus to be held at Faneuil Hall. Regrets that the state of his health makes it impossible for him to consider entering the present campaign. A.L.S. 3p. 7 x 4 1/4 in.

Ch B 7.14

1850 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress and governor
Jul 1 of Massachusetts.

To J.G.Cogeswell.

Harvard College. Report of meeting of the alumni. 2p. 10 x 8 in.
Printed.

Harvard College

1851 Everett, Edward 1794-1865 Mss. Acc. 422

Mar 28 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Cambridge, Mass.] Gives suggestions for contents of library of oratory; includes two of his own speeches [as, apparently, requested.]

A.L.S. 7 1/8 x 8 3/4 in.

I Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880

1851 Everett, Edward 1794-1865 Mss. Acc. 422

Jun 18 To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Cambridge, Mass.] Encloses clipping of speech from "The National Intelligencer" which he regrets was originally mangled by a reporter from the New York Herald where it was first printed.
A.L.S. 2 pp. 6 3/4 x 8 1/2 in.

I Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. Mss. Acc. 199
(6)

A.L.s. to Henry L[ ] Pratt; Cambridge,
18 Oct. 1851. 1 s.(2 p.)

I. Pratt, Henry L.

Everett, Edward *D.Mss.33 (12)

Ms.L.S. to George Ticknor; Washington. 5 Feb. 1853. 1 s. (3 p.)

1854 Everett, Edward. 1794-1865. Statesman H.80.40
28 Jan

To

[Washington] A letter evidently to a publishing firm, regarding the advisability of printing Congressional speeches in a certain debate, not mentioned by name

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. *G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.N.S. to W. H. Sumner; Boston, 15 May 1854. 1 s. (1 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2173
(74)

A.L.S. to George W. Warren recommending E. Mellach for employment; Boston, 21 Nov. 1855. 1s. (2p.)

5

1 Mellach, Emmanuel
I Warren, George Washington, 1813-1883
dpa

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. Ch.F.9.63

A.L.S. to the Rev. Dr. Park; Boston, 15 May 1856. 2 s. (4 p.).

I. Park, Edwards Amasa, 1808-1900

Ms.Am.
2006
(157)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1864.
A.L.S. to [?] thanking him for books; Boston, 2 Jan. 1857. 1 s. (2 p.)

dp

3 (extra)

1858
Jan. 19

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. Mss.Acc. 553

D.s. (acknowledgment of gift to B.P.L.); Boston, 19 Jan. 1858. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms. 3961 Everett, Edward. ALS to James Carmichael
27 March 1858

Ms.Am.
940

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

A.N.S. to [?] regarding dumb waiter in Boston Public Library; Boston, 19 June 1858. 1 s. (1 p.) Additional signature: George Ticknor.

1 Boston. Public Librar
I Ticknor, George, 1791- 1

Ch J 1.119

1859 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress and governor
Jan of Massachusetts.

Circular notice of the Bowditch books and manuscripts, by the Trustees of the Boston Public Library. D.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Bowditch library

Ch D 12.73

1859 March

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress and governor of Massachusetts.

To Charles Hale.

[Written from ?] Answers his questions concerning the Gorhams, that Nathaniel Gorham was a judge and had a son Nathaniel who moved to Canandaigua. Refers him to the funeral sermon of Dr. Morse on the death of the elder Gorham. A.L.S. 1p. 7 x 3 3/4 in.

Signed E.E.

Written on the reverse of a letter sent to him by Charles Hale, March 8, 1859.

Everett, Edward. G.33.21 - 46

Letter to Committee of Subscribers. Boston, July 19, 1859. (A.L.S.)

Accepting on behalf of Trustees of Library, Copley's painting of Charles I demanding impeached members of House of Commons.

Ms.Am.
2338

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

A.L.S. to Cora [Ritchie] thanking her for sketch of Bonner and the Enquirer's support; Boston, 6 Sept. 1859. 1s.(4p.)

Wm. D. Whitney Mem. Fd.
K. Rendell
23 Mar 1977

1 Bonner, Robert, 1824-1899
I Ritchie, Anna Cora (Ogden) Mowatt, 1819-1870
dpa

5

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. G.31.42 (36)

A.N.s. to Charles Coffin Jewett; [Boston] 27 Aug. 1860. 1 s.(2 p.)

I Jewett, Charles Coffin

1862 Everett, Edward Ms.1239

May 23

To Phillip Snyder

[Galesburg] A.L.S. 1p.

I Snyder, Philip

Ms. 3878

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.
4 ALsS.
Boston, 1862-1864.
4 items with typescripts.

Everett, Edward. 1794-1865. No.46 in **Ms.E.9.1

Letter to Gardner Brewer, in regard to General Andrews. Dated, Summer Street, Jan. 22, 1864. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 7 x 4 1/2 inches.

I Brewer, Gardner

1864 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865

16 May

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.32
No.2

To Mrs. Quincy

.(Boston). A newspaper clipping containing an open letter setting forth the writer's views "with respect to the measures proposed by the patriotic women of the country, to repress the consumption of foreign articles of luxury." The writer favors the movement and disapproves of extravagance in the general style of living.

Newspaper clipping. 1 col. 13 5/8 x 2 1/2 in.

Printed above the letter is an announcement headed The Ladies' National Covenant.

1 Clothing and dress
2 Ladies' National Covenant (title)
I Quincy, Mrs

Ms. 3820

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.
ALS to Charles W. Slack re: Civil War developments.
Summer Street, [Boston], 5 September 1864.
6 pp. plus typescript and background info.

Ch A 12.46

1813 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress and
Jan 1 governor of Massachusetts.

The Carrier's Wish,/ respectfully dedicated to those he loves best——the / generous patrons of the / Columbian Centinel.

Broadside. Double columns. 19x8 in.

1 Broadsides
2 Columbian Centinel

about
1836

Everett, Edward

Ch.M.2.3
v.7,1379

Quotation apparently from an argument by Mr. Foster, in the legislature.

1854

Mar. 4

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. Mss.Acc. 1036

A.signature; Washington, 4 Mar. 1854. 1 s. (1 p.)

Everett, E. ~ Letters to.

Everett, Edward

Ms. A.L.S. 5/27/1854 re: Senate resignation.
3702
~~bdsd~~

*Ms.A.1.2

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865, addressee.

For correspondence addressed to the above in the Garrison Papers, see also:

Borden, Nathaniel	14 Oct.	1839.	v. 8, no. 64.
------.	14 Oct.	1839.	v. 8, no. 65.
------.	18 Oct.	1839.	v. 8, no. 75.
Jackson, Francis	1 Nov.	1839.	v. 8, no. 78.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Adams Express Company, Philadelphia.

Ms.Am.
2006
(159)

Receipt for package from Lafayette Hose Co. to be delivered to Edward Everett; Philadelphia, 10 Jan. 1859. Printed form filled out in ms. 1 s. (1 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Allen, William Frederick, 1846-1915.

Ms.Am.
2006
(169)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett sending copy of youthful publication and requesting contribution; Bordentown, N.J., 24 July 1860. 1 s. (1 p.)

Countersigned by R. Watson Gilder & Joseph W. Allen.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Akerly, Samuel.

Ms.Am.
2006
(81)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett requesting support for and discussing bill to provide land grants to schools for blind; New York, 2 Jan. 1832. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.
Allen, Frederick H

Ms.Am.
1400
(25)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett; Cambridge, Mass., 30 Nov. 1847. 1s. (1p.) [A.N.S. from Everett to Mellen Chamberlain on p.2]

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865

Ms.q.2267

Appleton, Francis H

Scrapbook comprising 16 A.LL./NN.S. by or relating to Francis H. Appleton, Nathan Appleton, William Charles Macready, Simon Greenleaf, Charles Sumner, Levi Woodbury, Edward Everett, Francis Lieber, Kirk Boott, and others; 1 D.S. relating to Capt. Thomas Remmonds and opium trade in China; 1 N.S.(facsimile) from Joseph Warren to Josiah Quincy, dated 21 Nov. 1774; and 1 A. fragment from a letter by Martin Van Buren. Boston, etc., ca. 1827-1844. 1 vol.

(see next card)

Appleton, Francis H   Ms.q.2267   (card 2)

On spine: "Letters & Autographs F.H.A."
Ledger style binding, ca. 1840.
Nonpareil marble end paper.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Aspinwall, Thomas, 1784-1876.

Ms.Am.
2006
(127)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett welcoming his appointment as Minister to Gt. Britain & suggesting he take Andrew Stevenson's house; London, 17 Aug. 1841. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(130)

Aspinwall, Thomas, 1784-1876.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett on arrangements to secure Andrew Stevenson's house & briefly describing new British administration; London, 10 Sept. 1841. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(132)

Aspinwall, Thomas, 1784-1876.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett on holding house, furniture, & servants for Everett's approval; London, 9 Oct. 1841. 1 s. (4 p.)
Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(133)

Aspinwall, Thomas, 1784-1876.

A.N.S. to Edward Everett forwarding letter of appointment as Minister to Gt. Britain; London, 11 Oct. 1841. 1 s. (3 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(52)

Audubon, John James, 1785-1851.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett on seeking additional subscribers to Birds of America, progress of its printing, election to Royal Society, distribution of wild pigeons to English friends and sending small painting as gift; Liverpool, 7 June 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(178)

Barbiere, Joseph, d. 1895.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett in support of Constitutional Union Party presidential ticket; Brussels, 26 July 1860. 1 s. (1 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Bates, Joshua, 1788-1864.

Ms.Am. A.N.S. to Edward Everett sending papers
2006 relating to Jennings estate; [London, March
(139) 1845] 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Bates, William G

Ms.Am.
2006
(123)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett on charge against town clerk Norman T. Leonard that he willfully neglected to sign his returns; Westfield, Mass., 28 Dec. 1839. 1 s. (3 p.)
Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.
Bonner, Robert, 1824-1899.

Ms.Am. A.N.S. to Edward Everett thanking him for
2006 Mount Vernon Papers; New York, 26 July 1860.
(176) 1 s. (1 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Boott, Francis, 1792-1863.

Ms.Am.
2006
(147)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett expressing admiration; London, 21 July 1845. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2402

Boston. Citizens.
Invitation to dinner in honor of H.R.H. Prince Napoleon; Boston, 23 Sept. 1861. Ms.D.S. (Edward Everett and others) 1s. (1p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Bourne, George Salmon.

Ms.Am.
2006
(56)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett requesting him to settle account with Mr Whitmarsh; Baltimore, 3 July 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(76)

Bourne, George Salmon.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett asking him to locate Mr Williamson, former proprietor of City Hotel, Washington; Northampton, Mass., 8 Dec. 1830. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll, 1808-1892.

Ms.Am.
2006
(108)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett requesting him to deliver introductory lecture in Warren St. Chapel series; Boston, 25 Aug. 1838.
1 s. (2 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(148)

Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll, 1808-1892.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett introducing his wife who will be one of his shipmates; Boston, 15 Aug. 1845. 1 s. (4 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Bunker Hill Monument Association.

Ms.Am.
2006
(59)

Letter to Edward Everett notifying him of Directors' meeting; Boston, 10 Aug. 1830. Printed form filled out in ms. 1 s. (2 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865,

Caldwell, Charles, 1772-1853.

Ms.Am.
2006
(85)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett asking him to forward lecture on influence of railroads to New England Magazine and discussing centennial celebration of Washington's birth; Lexington, Ky., 23 Jan. 1832. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

EVERETT, EDWARD, 1794-1865.

Canning, Josiah Dean, 1816-1892.

Ms.Am.
2006
(101)

Massachusetts (Poem inscribed to Edward Everett); Gill, Mass., 30 Nov. 1837.
A.Ms.S. 2 s. (8 p.)

Printed in the author's Poems (Greenfield, Mass., 1838) p.126

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.

Ms.Am.
1400
(1308)

2 A.LL.S. to Edward Everett; Cambridge, 1848. 2s. (2p.) with env.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Channing, Walter, 1786-1876.

Ms.Am.
2006
(1)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett rejoicing on Everett's safe arrival in London; Boston, 1 July 1815. 1 s. (3 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Channing, Walter, 1786-1876.

Ms.Am.
2006
(28)

A.L.S.(initials) to Edward Everett on appointment as Dean of Harvard Med. School, various articles and news of friends; [Boston] 31 Dec. 1818. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Clark, John.

Ms.Am. 2006 (170)

A.N.S. to Edward Everett introducing Samuel Cameron; Boston, 25 July 1860. 1 s. (1 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Clifford, John Henry, 1809-1876.

Ms.Am.
2006
(115)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett discussing & recommending Theron Metcalf for office of reporter of Mass. Supreme Judicial Court; New Bedford, 12 Aug. 1839. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(158)

Coady (R.) & Co., Honolulu.

Bill of exchange for $141 to be paid to Edward Everett for Mount Vernon Fund; Honolulu, 5 Jan. 1859. Engraved form filled out in ms. 1 s. (1 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(4)

Cogswell, Joseph Green, 1786-1871.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett agreeing to travel with Everett & Ticknor & describing cause of Thomas Everett's trouble at Harvard; Marseilles, France, 25 Dec. 1815. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Cogswell, Joseph Green, 1786-1871.

Ms.Am.
2006
(6)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett on preparations for trip to Greece with Everett & Ticknor and news of friends; Marseilles, 29 Jan. 1816. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(18)

Cogswell, Joseph Green, 1786-1871.
A.L.S. to Edward Everett describing tour of Germany and plans to visit Austria; Munich, 26 Sept. 1817. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Cogswell, Joseph Green, 1786-1871.

Ms.Am.
2006
(19)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett describing stay in Rome & discussing feelings; Rome, 14 Dec. 1817. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865

Ms.Am.
2006
(21)

Cogswell, Joseph Green, 1786-1871.
A.L.S. to Edward Everett on Harvard's acquisition of Ebeling library, plans to leave Thorndike in Geneva and tour Swiss mountains, describing daughters of Roman family and tour of Italy; Milan, 7 Apr. 1818. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am. 2006 (25)

Cogswell, Joseph Green, 1786-1871.

A.N.S.(initials) to Edward Everett on trying to meet him in Paris; Amsterdam, 17 Aug. 1818. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.
Cogswell, Joseph Green, 1786-1871.

Ms.Am. 2006 (26) A.L.S. to Edward Everett describing movements through Europe and relating news from Boston; London, Oct. 1818. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(27)

Cogswell, Joseph Green, 1786-1871.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett describing visit with Sir Walter Scott, on inability to join Everett's tour of Greece as Missouri expedition may begin and relating other plans and news; [Edinburgh, 24 Dec. 1818] 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(29)

Cogswell, Joseph Green, 1786-1871.

A.L.S.(initials) to Edward Everett discussing relations with G. Ticknor and papers by John Pickering, Nathaniel Bowditch & others in Memoirs of American Academy of Arts and Science, vol.4; Edinburgh, 20 Jan. 1819.

1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(30)

Cogswell, Joseph Green, 1786-1871.

A.L.S.(initials) to Edward Everett on reason for consenting to tutor Augustus Thorndike in Germany another year and on George Ticknor's probable departure from London; Edinburgh, 15 Feb. 1819. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Cogswell, Joseph Green, 1786-1871.

Ms.Am.
2006
(31)

A.L.S.(initials) to Edward Everett relating personal news and offering to meet Everett in Munich for visit; Dresden, 25 June 1819. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865

Ms.Am.
2006
(32)

Cogswell, Joseph Green, 1786-1871.
A.L.S. to Edward Everett on inability to meet him, plans to take Augustus Thorndike to France and news of friends; Carlsbad, Czech., 22 July 1819. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Ms.Am.
2006
(172)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Constitutional Union Party. Maryland. Baltimore.

Ms.L.S.(W.A. Glanville & others) to Edward Everett requesting portrait for campaign use; Baltimore, 24 July 1860. 1 s. (1 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson, 1831-1920.

Ms.Am.
2006
(171)

A.N.S. to Edward Everett sending letter from Mr Henry; [Boston?] 25 July 1860. 1 s. (1 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(78)

Crocker, Charles, 1822-1888.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett suggesting various Congressional reforms and projects; New York, 25 Dec. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Daveis, Charles Stewart, 1788-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(111)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett on consulting government of Massachusetts on boundary question; Portland, Me., 1 July 1839. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Daveis, Charles Stewart, 1788-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(114)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett inviting him to attend commencement & installation of new president at Bowdoin College; Portland, Me., 10 Aug. 1839. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Daveis, Charles Stewart, 1788-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(116)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett inviting him to induction of Leonard Woods as president of Bowdoin College; Portland, Me., 24 Aug. 1839. 1 s. (3 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865

Ms.Am.
2006
(117)

Daveis, Charles Stewart, 1788-1865.
A.L.S. to Edward Everett on declination of invitation to attend Bowdoin College ceremonies and asking him to address Phi Beta Kappa in future; Portland, Me., 9 Sept. 1839. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Davis, Charles Augustus, 1795-1867.

Ms.Am.
2006
(43)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett discussing Cambreleng's report and British & U.S. shipping; New York, 22 Feb. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.)
Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(46)

Davis, Charles Augustus, 1795-1867.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett discussing Simón Bolivar's action in Colombia and British support of Pedro I of Brazil against Miguel of Portugal; New York, 7 March 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Davis, Charles Augustus, 1795-1867.

Ms.Am.
2006
(50)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett discussing distress among working class in England; New York, 19 Apr. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(51)

Davis, Charles Augustus, 1795-1867.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett relating friend's interview with Simón Bolivar on dispute between Bogotá and Venezuela governments; New York, 24 Apr. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Davis, Charles Augustus, 1795-1867.

Ms.Am.
2006
(55)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett on local politician's leaning toward Henry Clay as presidential candidate; New York, 1 July 1830.
1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1864.

Davis, Charles Augustus, 1795-1867.

Ms.Am.
2006
(57)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett on receipt of parcels and commenting on drunkeness of Langdon Cheves and speech by John Calhoun; New York, 23 July 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(58)

Davis, Charles Augustus, 1795-1867.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett commenting on decline of postal service under Jackson administration; New York, 29 July 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(60)

Davis, Charles Augustus, 1795-1867.
A.L.S. to Edward Everett on meeting variety of political characters and discussions at Saratoga; New York, 12 Aug. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(70)

Davis, Charles Augustus, 1795-1867.
A.L.S. to Edward Everett discussing results of local elections and weakening of Tammany Hall; New York, 4 Nov. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.)
Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Davis, Charles Augustus, 1795-1867.

Ms.Am.
2006
(87)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett on Senate rejection of Jackson appointee and organizing dinner in honor of Gen. Santander; New York, 28 Jan. 1832. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865,

Davis, Charles Augustus, 1795-1867.

Ms.Am.
2006
(100)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett describing operation of general commission business; New York, 21 Apr. 1832. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(125)

Davis, Charles Augustus, 1795-1867.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett on forwarding books to Am. Philosophical Society & discussing picture of U.S. as presented by newspapers; New York, 1 May 1841. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(80)

Davis, John Brazer, d. 1832.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett enquiring about family claim against France for cargo illegally seized under Napoleon; Boston, 30 Dec. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(177)

Dawson, Andrew H H

A.L.S. to Edward Everett describing campaign and requesting statement against Pacific Railroad; Montgomery, Ala., 26 July 1860. 1 s. (3 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(64)

Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell, 1783-1851.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett complimenting him on speech about tariffs; Boston, 6 Oct. 1830. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(61)

Degrand, Peter Paul Francis.

A.N.S. to Edward Everett thanking him for pamphlets on silk culture; Boston, 8 Sept. 1830. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Delavan, Edward Cornelius, 1793-1871.

Ms.Am.
2006
(154)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett suggesting that officers of Harvard abandon & discourage use of alcohol and tobacco; Ballston Centre, N.Y., 17 Dec. 1845. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.
Drake, Samuel Gardner, 1798-1875.

Ms.Am.
2006
(153A)

A.N.(3d person) to Edward Everett on proposing him for membership in New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, 1 Dec. 1845. 1 s. (2 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(53)

Evarts, Jeremiah, 1781-1831.

A.N.S. to Edward Everett sending subscription paper and instructions on preparing speech for printers; Boston, 22 June 1830. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Eustis, William, 1753-1825.

Ms.Am.
2006
(16)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett on forwarding letters to his brother in London and U.S.; Brussels, 4 Apr. 1817. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Ms. 5020a

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Everett, Alexander.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett; The Hague, 20 October 1819.

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(184)

Ewing, J H

A.L.S. to Edward Everett discussing campaign & promising to stump eastern Virginia if Everett remains on ticket; Norfolk, Va., 27 July 1860. 1 s. (2 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(14)

Farrar, Lucy Maria (Buckminster)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett relating personal news and expressing concern for his health and safe return; Portsmouth, N.H., 15 Oct. 1816. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Felton, Cornelius Conway, 1807-1862.

Ms.Am. 2006 (179)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett on correcting reference to seal & commenting on trouble at Harvard alumni meeting; Cambridge, Mass., 26 July 1860. 1 s. (4 p.)

Everett. Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(40)

Flint, Timothy, 1780-1840.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett on his popularity in west and asking for subscriptions to underwrite biographical dictionary; Cincinnati, 20 Jan. 1830. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Flint, Timothy, 1780-1840.

Ms.Am.
2006
(63)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett giving up plan to publish quarterly and disagreeing with Everett's stand on giving independence to Georgia Indians; Cincinnati, 28 Sept. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

[illegible] ling, band ing, [illegible], 10 ins.
[illegible] Duncan marking.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

FOLSOM MSS.

N.d. Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.

To Edward Everett.

[Cambridge.] Writes to ascertain if he is at home as both he and Longfellow are "anxious." Promises that the Committee shall express their own thanks. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 7 in.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. FOLSOM MSS.

1847 Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.

Oct 1 To Edward Everett.

[Boston Athenaeum.] An encomium of [Edward Clarke] Cabot. Professor [Charles Coffin] Jewett considers him peculiarly gifted. A.L.S. 4p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.

Draft.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865 FOLSOM MSS.

1859 Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.

Sep 16 To Edward Everett.

[N.p.] Asks him to look over some notes he has made on the derivation of the word "fasces." Finds it was always used in the plural by the Romans but that during the French revolution it came to be used in the singular to suggest the idea of popular government. Is not sure how it is intended by [Jean Antoine] Houdon and [Hiram] Powers as an accessory to their statues. A.L. 8p. 13 3/4 x 8 1/2 in.

Draft.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(83)

Fowle, Susan L

A.L.S. to Edward Everett sending friendly greetings; Alexandria, Va., 12 Jan. 1832. 1 s. (3 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(98)

Fowle, William.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett commenting on aqueduct bill before the House; Alexandria, Va., 9 Apr. 1832. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Georgia. Governor, 1828-1831 (Gilmer)

Ms.Am.
2006
(45)

Ms.L.S. to Edward Everett requesting information on financing of public schools in Massachusetts; Milledgeville, Ga., 10 March 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(182)

Gerberding (C.O.) & Co., publishers, San Francisco

Ms.L.S. to Edward Everett requesting views on questions of national policy relating to California for publication in Evening Bulletin; San Francisco, 27 July 1860. 1 s. (4 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Glanville, William A

Ms.Am.
2006
(175)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett on campaign activities & growing strength; Philadelphia, 25 July 1860. 1 s. (3 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(47)

Gibbon, J H

A.N.S. to Edward Everett calling attention to attached memorial from farmers of Philadelphia County, Penna., requesting protective duties on various imports; Philadelphia, County, Penna, 13 Mar. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Gilmor, Robert, 1776-1848.

Ms.Am.
2006
(23)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett commenting on Everett's news from Oxford and on preparing to leave for Baltimore; London, 2 June 1818. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(88)

Gilmor, Robert, 1776-1848.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett discussing duties on books, manuscripts and art objects and suggesting they be eliminated and requesting more letters for his autograph collection; Baltimore, 6 Feb. 1832. 1 s. (4 p.)
Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Gilman, Samuel, 1791-1858.

Ms.Am.
2006
(35)

A.L. to Edward Everett transcribing articles from Charleston paper relating to murder of slave; [Charleston, S.C., 27 April 1820] 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Gorham, Benjamin, 1775-1855.

Ms.Am.
2006
(82)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett asking him to forward check and letters at Washington; Boston, 12 Jan. 1832. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(128)

Gould, Robert Howe.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett seeking position as attaché or secretary in U.S. Embassy at London; London, 20 Aug.1841. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Gray, John Chipman, d.1881.

Ms.Am.
2006
(5)

A.L.S., to Edward Everett on news of Lucius Manlius Sargent's engagement & personal plans; London, 9 Jan. 1816. 1 s. (3 p.) Postal markings.

Ms.Am.
2006
(7)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.
Gray, John Chipman, d.1881.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett on studying French & expressing gratitude for letters; Paris, 17 mars [1816] 1 s. (3 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(8)

Gray, John Chipman, d.1881.
A.L.S. to Edward Everett on French & Italian studies and other activities; [Paris, 14 May 1816] 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Gray, John Chipman, d.1881.

Ms.Am.
2006
(11)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett on personal news & news from Boston; Paris, 26 juillet 1816. 1 s. (3 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(94)

Greene, David, 1797?-1866.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett sending documents on and discussing Choctaw Mission School; Boston, 24 Mar. 1832. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865

Greenough, Horatio, 1805-1852.

Ms.Am.
2006
(142)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett relating news of wife's health and stay at health resort; Freiwaldau, Austria, 27 Mar. 1845. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(84)

Grimké, Thomas Smith, 1786-1834.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett asking him to look into House action on Catawba and Watson Company memorial of ca. 1806; Charleston, S.C., 17 Jan. 1832. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Ch D 12.73

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress and governor of Massachusetts.

1859 Mar 8 Hale, Charles, 1831-1882; journalist.

To His uncle, Edward Everett.

[Written from?] Enquires whether Nathaniel Gorham had a son Nathaniel who was a judge. A.L.S. 1p. 7 x 3 3/4 in.
Verso: Reply sent by Edward Everett. A.L.S. 1p. Signed E.E. See Edward Everett's letter to Charles Hale, March 1859.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Hall, James.

Ms.Am. 2006 (92)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett requesting advice on case of Wm. Clap estate versus James Tisdale estate; Boston, 11 Mar. 1832. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(9)

Harris, Thaddeus Mason, 1768-1842.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett on purchase and sale of books for Harvard, etc., and relating Massachusetts election news; Dorchester, Mass., 8 June 1816. 1 s. (4 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Harris, Thaddeus Mason, 1768-1842.

Ms.Am.
2006
(10)

A.N. to Edward Everett instructing him on forwarding Ugolini book; [Dorchester, Mass., 4 July 1816] 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Harris, Thaddeus Mason, 1768-1842

Ms.Am.
2006
(49)

A.N.S. to Edward Everett sending letter to be forwarded; Dorchester, Mass., 21 Apr. 1830. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(62)

Harris, Thaddeus Mason, 1768-1842.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett requesting copies of Everett's publications not appearing on attached list and noting that catalogue of John Adams' library does not contain works of Andrew Fletcher; Dorchester, Mass., 26 Sept. 1830. 1 s. (3 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865 *Ch.F.13.82

Harvard University.

Engraved D. S. (Edward Everett, Praeses; etc.) filled out in ms.: Law diploma granted to Mellen Chamberlain; [Cambridge, Mass.] 23 Aug. 1848. 1 s. (1 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Haven, Nathan Appleton, 1790-1826.

Ms.Am.
2006
(3)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett on Thomas Perkins, visit to York, lines to Prince Regent ascribed to Byron & news of friends; Liverpool, 27 Sept. 1815. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Higginson, Stephen, 1770-1834.

Ms.Am.
2006
(48)

A.N.S. to Edward Everett sending article; Boston, 14 April 1830. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Higginson, Stephen, 1770-1834.

Ms.Am.
2006
(65)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett discussing work done on Everett's pasture & enclosing rent and letter from John Farrar; Cambridge, 11 Oct. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(71)

Hilliard, Gray & Co., booksellers, Boston.
Ms.L.S. to Edward Everett requesting German volume belonging to George Bancroft; Boston, 13 Nov. 1830. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(73)

Hilliard, Gray & Co., booksellers, Boston.

Ms.L.S. to Edward Everett sending accounts against Library of Congress and Everett; Boston, 23 Nov. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Ch A 8.88

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress and governor of Massachusetts.

1825 May 22 Holley, Horace, 1781-1827; clergyman.

To E. Everett, Secretary of the Standing Committee.

[Transylvania Univ.] Accepts the honorary membership of the Bunker Hill Monument Association. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in. Bound with a letter from Charles Caldwell.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Hopkinson, Joseph, 1770-1842.

Ms.Am.
2006
(69)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett commenting on his pamphlet Remarks on the Public Lands; Philadelphia, 26 Oct. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Hutcheson, E E

Ms.Am.
2006
(163)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett enclosing newspaper clipping listing Cincinnati citizens who endorse John Bell & Everett for President & Vice-President of U.S.; Cincinnati, 17 July 1860. 1 s. (2 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(196)

Hyer, N F

Ruins of ancient city of Aztalan. Article clipped from The Advertiser, Milwaukee, 25 Feb. 1837. 1 s.

Enclosed in letter to E. Everett, Jefferson, Wisc., 30 Apr. 1838, in private hands.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Johnston, W S

Ms.Am.
2006
(77)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett on passing mathematics examination and receiving matriculation; Cambridge, Mass., 22 Dec. 1830. 1 s. (2 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Kavanagh, Edward, 1795-1844.

Ms.Am.
2006
(124)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett on forwarding books to Mr Macedo and Col. Loureiro; Lisbon, 5 Mar. 1841. 1 s. (4 p.)
Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Keith, Abijah.

Ms.Am.
2006
(174)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett requesting permission to publish J.P. Miller's 1826 letter to Everett; Montpelier, Va., 25 July 1860.
1 s. (1 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(152)

Kent, James, 1763-1847.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett expressing regret on his retirement from foreign service and hopes that he will become president of Harvard; New York, 5 Nov. 1845. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

EVERETT, EDWARD, 1794-1865.

Ketchum, Hiram.

Ms.Am.
2006
(105)

A.L.S. to Robert Winthrop comparing Daniel Webster and Henry Clay as prospective candidates for presidency and acknowledging receipt of secret papers from Winthrop and Edward Everett; New York, 16 June 1838.
1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ketchum, Hiram.

Ms.Am.
2006
(107)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett acknowledging receipt of secret paper on Presidency and discussing Webster and Clay as possible Whig candidates; New York, 17 July 1838. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Kirkland, John Thornton, 1770-1840.

Ms.Am.
2006
(24)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett discussing various vacancies on Harvard faculty, etc.; Cambridge, Mass., 3 June 1818. 1 s. (2 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(195)

Knight, Richard Payne, 1750-1824.

Facsimile and transcription of Greek brass plate given him by William Gill; [London, 181-?] Printed plate engraved by H. Moses. 1 s. (1 p.)

With this is explanatory A.Ms. note by Edward Everett. 1 s. (1 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(75)

Knowlton, John Stocker Coffin.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett thanking him for offer to send various governmental documents and commenting on visit from Isaac Hill; Lowell, Mass, 30 Nov. 1830. 1 s. (3 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Leib, James Ronaldson, d.1843.

Ms.Am.
2006
(121)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett requesting his aid in securing employment; Detroit, 9 Dec. 1839. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(150)

Lester, Charles Edward, 1815-1890.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett requesting permission to dedicate to him book of conversations with Hiram Powers; New York, 2 Oct. 1845. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3320

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Letters, 1831-1834.

4 items (5 p. in folder) ; 25 x 30 cm. + 1 transcription and 1 signature on card.

Edward Everett was Governor of Massachusetts (1836-40), U.S. Congressman and Senator; President of Harvard (1846-49).

SUMMARY: Unidentified addressee. ALS, Charlestown, 1831 April 28, discusses his wardrobe; ALS, Charlestown, 1831 July 13, also regarding his wardrobe; ALS,

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM
ocm43563650
003298

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3320

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. --
Letters ... (Card 2)

Washington, 1834 June 20, regarding auction of certain property; Envelope addressed to F. Bowen of Cambridge, Mass.

1. Everett, Edward, 1794-1865--Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM

ocm43563650

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Lincoln, Levi, 1782-1868.

Ms.Am.
2006
(103)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett accepting appointment to head commission; Washington, 4 Apr. 1838. 1 s. (2 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Lindsley, Philip, 1786-1855.

Ms.Am.
2006
(44)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett forwarding memorial to Congress requesting recompense for 50,000 acres taken from Univ. of Nashville and thanking him for various pamphlets; Nashville, 25 Feb. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Lovell, John, 1769-1840.

Ms.Am.
2006
(34)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett commenting on Georgetown, homesickness and uselessness of getting up public meeting to oppose extension of slavery; Georgetown, D.C., 15 Dec. 1819. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Lyman, Theodore, 1792-1849.

Ms.Am.
2006
(113)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett recalling their days in Europe and promising to look for letters; Newport, R.I., 5 Aug. 1839. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

McCue, John H

Ms.Am.
2006
(173)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett asking him to recant 1839 resolutions against slavery; Lovingston, Va., 25 July 1860. 1 s. (3 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Mason, Jonathan, 1756-1831.

Ms.Am.
2006
(42)

A.L.(3d person) to Edward Everett forwarding letter; [Boston, 18 Feb. 1830] 1 s. (2 p.)
Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(102)

Massachusetts Horticultural Society.

Letter to Edward Everett notifying him of meeting; Boston, 7 Apr. [1838] Printed form filled out in ms.S.(C.P. Curtis) 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Newton, Gilbert Stuart, 1794-1835.

Ms.Am.
2006
(33)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett sending farewell greetings and mentioning personal plans; London, 9 Sept. 1819. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Owen, George Washington, 1796-1837.

Ms.Am.
2006
(38)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett discussing Southern prejudice against Northerners and need for friendly intercourse; Mobile, Ala., 18 Jan. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Owen, George Washington, 1796-1837.

Ms.Am.
2006
(68)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett requesting letters of introduction for use of James Dawson Poe in Paris; Mobile, Ala., 23 Oct. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.
Payson, F S

Ms.Am.
2006
(90)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett describing tour of Rome; Messina, 3 March 1832. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Phillips, John.

Ms.Am.
2006
(120)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett sending expense account for secret mission instrumental in restoring a son to his mother; Macon, Georgia, 2 Dec. 1839. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Pitcairn, Joseph.

Ms.Am.
2006
(2)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett sending list of Everett's & Ticknor's letters dispatched to U.S.; Hamburg, Ger., 23 Sept. 1815. 1 s. (3 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Pitcairn, Brodie's & Co., Hamburg, Ger.

Ms.Am.
2006
(12)

Ms.L. to Edward Everett listing letters forwarded for him; Hamburg, Ger., 10 Aug. 1816. 1 s. (3 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(15)

Pitcairn, Brodie's & Co., Hamburg, Ger.
Ms.N. to Edward Everett on learning of safe arrival of ship carrying Ticknor's & Everett's letters; Hamburg, Ger., 18 Dec. 1816. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(20)

Pitcairn, Brodie's & Co., Hamburg, Ger.

Ms.L. to Edward Everett discussing Dr. Ebeling's terms for purchase of Christoph Daniel Ebeling's library & enclosing Dr. Ebeling's letter; Hamburg, Ger., 14 Jan. 1818. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(134)

Powers, Hiram, 1805-1873.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett relating news of friends and sculptors; Florence, 16-20 Jan. 1845. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(136)

Powers, Hiram, 1805-1873.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett seeking his aid in obtaining commission from Philadelphia to do statue of Henry Clay; Florence, Italy, 18 Feb. 1845. 1 s. (3 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Powers, Hiram, 1805-1873.

Ms.Am.
2006
(140)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett on news of sculpture and preference for ideal subjects rather than portraits; Florence, Italy, 11 Mar. 1845. 1 s. (3 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(145)

Powers, Hiram, 1805-1873.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett discussing his statue, Greek Slave and critical comments on it; Florence, Italy, 29 May 1845. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(146)

Powers, Hiram, 1805-1873.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett stating that statue "Fisher Boy" is almost ready to send; Florence, Italy, 8 June 1845. 1 s. (3 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(54)

Prescott, Edward Goldsborough, 1804-1844.
A.N.S. to Edward Everett notifying him of selection as director of Bunker Hill Monument Association; Boston, 23 June 1830.
1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. In *Res. E56.R12

Rafn, Carl Christian, 1795-1864.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett sending several publications of Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries; Copenhagen, 3 Sept. 1838. 1s.(1 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Acc.
2818

Rafn, Carl Christian, 1795-1864.
A.L.S. to Edward Everett; Copenhagen, 3 September 1858. 1s. (1p.)

As secretary of Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, Rafn sends literature to Everett including his own Cabinet d'antiquaries Americaines à Copenhague. (letter removed from this volume, no. Res.E56.R16)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865

Ms.Am.
2006
(185)

Reese, Frank M

A.L.S. to Edward Everett describing Constitutional Union Party strength in Macon County; Auburn, Ala., 27 July 1860. 1 s. (4 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Richards, George Hallam, 1791-1843.

Ms.Am.
2006
(99)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett asking him to contribute to proposed new quarterly, Encyclopedic Review; New York, 17 Apr. 1832. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Rives, Francis R

Ms.Am.
2006
(141)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett relating news of new administration; Paris, 21 Mar. 1845. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(155)

Safford, Truman Hopson.

Contract with Edward Everett and Benjamin Peirce permitting them to educate his son Truman Henry Safford for fee of $3500; [Cambridge, Mass.] Aug. 1846. Ms.D.S. 1 s. (3 p.)

Ms. 5020b

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Sally.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett; Boston,
1 September 1841.

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Saltonstall, Leverett, 1825-

Ms.Am.
2006
(165)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett enclosing letter from Mr Anderson for reply by Everett; [Boston] 18 July [1860] 1 s. (2 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Saltonstall, Leverett, 1825-

Ms.Am.
2006
(180)

A.N.S. to Edward Everett requesting copy of letter referred to by Gibson; [Boston] 27 July [1860] 1 s. (1 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(13)

Savage, James, 1784-1873.
A.L.S. to Edward Everett relating news of Everett's family & friends and of beginnings of Provident Institution for Savings; Boston, 12 Sept. 1816. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Scruggs, John Emmett.

Ms.Am.
2006
(166)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett returning speech and pledging support to Bell-Everett presidential ticket; Warrenton, Va., 12 July 1860. 1 s. (1 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Seneca Nation. Council.

Ms.Am.
2006
(122)

Ms.L.S.(L. Jimeson) to Edward Everett explaining Gen. H.A.S. Dearborn's mistakes and that the Seneca Nation has not agreed to sale of their lands; Buffalo Creek Reservation [N.Y.] 18 Dec. 1839. 2 s. (6 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley) 1791-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(110)

Ms.L.(3d person) to Edward Everett sending gift of books; Hartford, Conn., July 1839. 1 s. (1 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(106)

Silliman, Benjamin, 1779-1864.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett recommending Thomas Robbins for honorary doctorate from Harvard and describing Gideon Mantell's geological collection which is for sale; New Haven, 30 June 1838. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866.

Ms.Am.
2006
(119)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett certifying payment of salary to Cyrus Peirce; Cambridge, 7 Oct. 1839. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(164)

Speed, John M

A.L.S. to Edward Everett enclosing article from Richmond Enquirer on Everett's abolitionist stand; Lynchburg, Va., 17 July 1860. 1 s. (1 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Speed, John M

Ms.Am. 2006 (181)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett thanking him for letters explaining position on slavery and opining that Virginia will vote for Constitutional Union Party; Lynchburg, Va., 27 July 1860. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
2006
(37)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Sprague, Joseph E , d.1852.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett proposing plan to acquire enough votes in electoral college for Adams' victory over Jackson; Salem, Mass., 11 Aug. 1828. 2 s. (8 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(112)

Taylor, Julia M

A.L.S. to Edward Everett suggesting Boston commission statue by Pettrick; Washington, D.C., 29 July 1839. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(22)

Thacher, Peter Oxenbridge, 1776-1843.

Ms.L.S. to Edward Everett on kindness to Samuel Cooper Thacher and Brattle Street Society's decision to appoint John Gorham Palfrey as pastor; Boston, 23 Apr. 1818. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(104)

Thayer, Sylvanus, 1785-1872.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett enclosing abstracts of expenditures for repairs on Fort Warren & Fort Independence; Boston, 9 June 1838. 5 s. (12 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Thompson, Abraham Rand, d. 1866.

Ms.Am.
2006
(79)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett discussing news of his ill health; Charlestown, Mass., 24 Dec. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Thompson, Abraham Rand, d.1866.

Ms.Am.
2006
(89)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett relating local news; Charlestown, Mass., 1 March 1832. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(95)

Thompson, Abraham Rand, d. 1866.
A.L.S.(incomplete) to Edward Everett noting current state of national anxiety; Boston, 30 March 1832. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Thompson, William A

Ms.Am.
2006
(167)

A.N.S. to Edward Everett instructing him on railroad route to Hanover, N.H.; Hanover, N.H., 21 July 1860. 1 s. (1 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Thompson, William A

Ms.Am.
2006
(168)

Telegram to Edward Everett agreeing to meet him at Norwich depot; Hanover, N.H., 24 July 1860. 1 s. (1 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Thomson, Alexander, 1788-1848.

Ms.Am.
2006
(41)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett discussing Daniel Webster speech and growing tendency to diminish power of federal government in favor of states; Chambersburg, Va., 1 Feb. [i.e., 1 Mar.] 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Tillinghast, Joseph Leonard, 1791-1844.

Ms.Am.
2006
(86)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett asking him to return Philosophical magazine to Pierre Duponceau and commenting on Duponceau letter on Chinese language; Providence, R.I., 26 Jan. 1832. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.
Tracy, F P

Ms.Am.
2006
(143)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett asking advice in obtaining aid in tracing British ancestry; Williamsburg, Mass., 21 Apr. 1845. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.
U.S. Congress. Senate. Secretary.

Ms.Am.
2006
(183)

Ms.L.S.(W. Hickey) to Edward Everett explaining why nomination as commissioner to China was not published in Legislative Journal; [Washington, D.C.] 27 July 1860.
1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
2006
(135)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

U.S. Consulate, Dundee, Scot.

Ms.L.S.(Edward Baxter) to Edward Everett seeking information to locate Johnston Pelling Nimmo for his parents; Dundee, Scot., 5 Feb. 1845. 1 s. (3 p.)
Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Walker, James, 1794-1874.

Ms.Am. A.N.S. to Edward Everett on searching
2006 for steel plates; Cambridge, Mass., 9 Feb.
(160) 1860. 1 s. (1 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Walker, Timothy, 1802-1856.

Ms.Am.
2006
(67)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett describing first impressions and new acquaintances on arriving in Cincinnati; Cincinnati, 14 Oct. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(91)

Walker, Timothy, 1802-1856.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett expressing approval of his stand on Cherokee question and on local prosperity in spite of depression; Cincinnati, 10 Mar. 1832. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(97)

Walker, Timothy, 1802-1856.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett asking him to contribute article to first issue of a Western review; Cincinnati, 7 Apr. 1832. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Walsh, Robert, 1784-1859.

Ms.Am.
2006
(17)

A.L.S.(incomplete) to Edward Everett on reasons for meddling with periodical literature and commenting on American universities; [Philadelphia, 17 Sept. 1817] 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Walsh, Robert, 1784-1859.

Ms.Am.
2006
(144)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett relating French political news; Paris, 6 May 1845. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(118)

Warner, Thomas, d. 1848.

A.N.S. to Edward Everett on printed letter illustrating use of Everett's testimonial; New York, 27 Sept. 1839. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Warren, George Washington, 1813-1883.

Ms.Am.
2006
(161)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett disagreeing with newspaper account of Boston committee on water; Boston, 11 July 1860. 1 s. (3 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(162)

Warren, George Washington, 1813-1883.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett discussing actions on report opposing transfer of fresh water from Boston to Charlestown; Boston, 12 July 1860. 1 s. (4 p.)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(93)

Warren, John Collins, 1778-1856.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett giving medical opinion on temperate use of wine; Boston, 26 Mar. 1832. 1 s. (3 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(109)

Warren, John Collins, 1778-1856.

A.N.S. to Edward Everett arranging meeting with Everett & Judge Story; [Boston] 10 Oct. 1838. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Watson, John Fanning, 1779-1860.

Ms.Am.
2006
(126)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett discussing manuscript journals of House of Commons in library of New York Historical Society and suggesting that he do some research on Cromwell while in England; Germantown, Pa., 1841. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Wheaton, Henry, 1785-1848.

Ms.Am. 2006 (138)

A.N.S.(initials) to Edward Everett asking him to forward letter and for information on relations with Gt. Britain; Berlin, Ger., 23 Feb. 1845. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Whitcomb, Samuel.

Ms.Am.
2006
(39)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett approving Andrew Jackson's appointment of H. Baldwin to U.S. Supreme Court; Boston, 18 Jan. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Whitcomb, Samuel.

Ms.Am.
2006
(74)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett asking him to forward letter from Capt. Horace Watson to President Jackson; Boston, 24 Nov. 1830. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(72)

Whitman, Bernard.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett on finding pamphlet on Workingmen's Party useful and seeking appointment to West Point for church member's brother; Waltham, 16 Nov. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Wikoff, Henry, 1813?-1884.

Ms.Am.
2006
(149)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett on delivering dispatches & requesting letter of introduction; London, 23 Aug. 1845. 1 s. (4 p.)
Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Ms.Am.
2006
(129)

Winthrop, Robert Charles, 1809-1894.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett discussing struggle to obtain Senate confirmation to his appointment as Minister to Gt. Britain; Washington, 28 Aug. 1841. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Wright, Albert J

Ms.Am.
2006
(186A)

A.N.S. to Edward Everett relating Erastus Adams' suspicion that Everett's servant is rebel in disguise; Boston, 7 Oct. 1864. 1 s. (1 p.)

1854 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. Ms.C.1.30

Dec. 19 Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881.

To Henry T[homas] Wake

[Chelsea] Reports pleasure of Edward Everett at receiving a tithe book of Ecton, Northants., a place associated with the Franklin family, given by Wake to Carlyle who transmitted it to Everett. Everett will present it to the New England [i.e. Massachusetts] Historical Society.

A.L.s. 2 pp. 8 1/2 x 5 1/4 in. With this are newspaper clippings from the Boston Daily Courier of 10 Apr. 1857, containing an account of the tithe book and its presentation to the Massachusetts Historical Society. Also present is the envelope in which the clippings were sent Wake by Carlyle through John Ruskin.

Published in More Books, [illegible] 1945.

EVERETT, EDWARD, 1794-1865

Ms.Am.
2006
(66)

Farrar, John, 1779-1853.

A.L.S. to Stephen Higginson on having faulty chimney of house rented from Edward Everett repaired; [Cambridge, Oct. 1830]
1 s. (2 p.)

1824 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. *Ch.M.3.10 v.5 p.819

Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882.

A.Ms. [Draft of introduction to Edward Everett's review of Jacobs's The Greek reader; published in the U. S. Literary gazette for 15 May 1824, p. 33] 4 pp. 8 x 7 in.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1309

EVERETT, EDWARD, 1794-1865

Vaughan, Benjamin, 1751-1835

A.L.S. to General H.A.S. Dearborn about Edward Everett's possible support of Prof. Cleaveland's plan in Congress; Hallowell, Me., 22 Feb. 1832. 1 s. (4 p.)

[?-1857] Everett, Edward (?) 1794-1865 Mss.Acc.436

Fri

Webster, Fletcher 1813-1862

To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[?] Mr. Kane has been invited to lecture on the polar regions by Mr. Everett and others. Asks him to publish notice and data.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 4 3/4 x 7 in.

EVERETT, EDWARD, 1794-1865.

Wilson, Joseph.

Ms.Am.
2006
(151)

A.L.S. to Peter C. Brooks attaching account of sale of & taxes on Edward Everett's Wisconsin lands; Chicago, Ill., 8 Oct. 1845. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

[1840?]

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 329

List of articles by him in "North American Review," Jan. 1820 to July 1840.

A.D. 7pp. 11x8 in.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865 Ms.A.9.2

Graduated from Harvard in 1811. Was ordained as a minister of the Brattle Street Church in February, 1814. In 1815, he was called to the chair of the Greek professorship at Harvard. Was in Congress from 1824 to 1835. Elected governor of Massachusetts in 1835. Appointed minister to England in 1840. President of Harvard from 1845 to 1849. Appointed Secretary of State in 1852, but held office for only four months. Nominated for the Vice-Presidency in 1860. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.9 No.85 I. S. Smith to C. Weston. Writer asks the addressee whom she is going to vote for in the comelection. Suggests Everett. 11 12/1837

(Continued on next card)

Card 2 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.15 No.64 Mrs. E. A. S. Smith to C. Weston. Writer likes Mrs. L. M. Child's portrait of E. E. in the las Nat. Anti-Slavery Standard. 9/9/1841

Vol.16 No.16 «Mrs. M. W. Chapman» to A. W. Weston. If E. E. gets into Congress, he may turn into a Van Buren man. «1835?»

Vol.19 No.36 D. L. Child to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer refers to E. E.'s reply. Meaning not clear. 9/13/1843

Vol.21 No.23 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to A. W. Weston. Writer describes E. E. 5/5/1845«i.e.1846?»

Vol.28 No.14 D. Weston to "Dear Folks". "James Robbins calls Edward Everett nothing but 'Uriah Heep' ..." 6/2/1854

(Continued on next card)

Card 3 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.30 No.34 S. Barker to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer thinks the addressee should offer a resolution at the Subscription Festival expressing gratitude for E. E.'s denunciation of emancipation. 1/24/1860

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865 Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.8 No.64 N. B. Borden to F. Jackson. Encloses an interrogatory on Slavery, which, if approved by the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society, may be sent to E. E. 10/14/1839

No.66 F. Jackson to N. B. Borden. Rough draft of a request for permission to strike out certain passages in N. B. B.'s letter to Gov. E. E. dated Oct. 14th. 10/15/1839.

No.67 N. B. Borden to F. Jackson. Agrees to alterations and amendments in his letter to E. E. containing the questionnaire on Slavery. 10/17/1839

(Continued on next card)

Card 2 | Everett, Edward, 1794-1865 Ms.A.1.2

Vol.8 No.76 N. B. Borden to F. Jackson. Encloses E. E.'s reply to one of N. B. B.'s letters dated Oct.14th, - the writer cannot determine which, and asks F. J.'s help. 10/28/1839

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865 Ms.B.1.6

Vol.1

1842 Collins, John A No.25

28 Feb.

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

‹Boston› ... The third and fourth paragraphs of the letter deal with a communication from Daniel Webster, then Secretary of State, to Edward Everett, our ambassador to England at that time, about the slave mutiny aboard the Brig Creole. The writer disapproved strongly of Webster's attitude.
A.L.S. 2pp. 8 x 10 in.

For other material on this subject, see

1846 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister Vol.2

1 May To Dr. John Bishop Estlin No.22

(Ctd on Card 2)

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865 Ms.B.1.6

Card 2	Continued from the above subject entry for Vol.1, No.25	
1846 21 May	Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1855; doctor To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	Vol.2 No.23
1856 11 Mar.	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.6 No.25

EVERETT, EDWARD, 1794-1865--STATUES.

Everett Statue Committee, Boston.
Ms.qAm. Minutes of meetings and transactions; Boston,
2319 1865-1875. Ms. 1 vol. (ca.100p.)
(1) In hand of Wm. Endicott, jr. & W.W. Clapp.
Includes material relating to statue of John A. Andrew.

MB

EVERETT, EDWARD, 1794-1865--STATUES.

Everett Statue Committee, Boston.
Minutes of Finance Committee; Boston, 1865-1868. Ms. 1 vol. (ca.50p.)
In hand of Wm. Endicott, jr.

Ms.qAm.
2319
(2)

MB

Ms. 3666

Everett, Emily.
ALS to Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Vaughn.
n. d.

Everett, James, 1784-1872. Mss. Acc. 487

Clarke, Adam, 1762?-1832.

A.L.S. to [James?] Everett; Pinner, 16 Feb. 1832. 1 s. (4 p.)

Everett, James, 1784-1872.

Cottle, Joseph, 1770-1853. Ch.H.6.12

A.L.S. to James Everett; Bristol, 3 Apr. 1821. 3 pp.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

No date Everett, John. Ch B 2.49

To J.P.B.Storer, Cambridge.

[Boston.] Awaits the further explanation of his diplomatic obscurities. Cannot accompany him on a call on Mr.Eustis at the present as he paid him a visit the last week.
A.L.S. 2p. 8 1/2 x 6 1/4 in.

I Storer, J P B

Ms. 5021a

Everett, John.

Walker, C? A.L.S. to John Everett; St. Francisville, Louisiana, 17 November 1820.

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

Ms. 5021b

Everett, John.

Illegible. A.L.S. to John Everett; Newport, Rhode Island, 28 December 1823.

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.9
p.(64)

Everett, J[oshua] T[itus]

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus] Phelps; Princeton, 25 Mar. 1839. 1 p.

Impossibility of being present at the Quarterly Meeting. Copy of a letter written by A.A. Phelps to J.T. Everett, asking that funds be collected in Worcester County.

1. Worcester Co., Mass.

*Ms
G.33
.33
no.14

Everett, Joshua Titus

A.L.S. to Loring Moody; 12 Feb. 1846. 1 s. (3 p.)

DIGITIZED

1849 Everett, Joshua T

28 July

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.13
No.66

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

[?] The writer says he has invited various friends and acquaintances to the meeting. Hopes Rev. May can induce some Unitarian ministers to come.
A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/2 x 9 3/4 in.

Everett's letter was written on the back of Garrison's letter with the same call number.

I Addressee

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.19
p.54

Everett, Joshua Titus.

Letter to Samuel May; 20 July 1850, Everettville.

Believes meeting to celebrate West Indies emancipation should be held in hall rather than grove; suggestion for two meetings being held at same time to accomadate crowds; speakers desired.

Ms.A.1.2
v.24
p.49

Everett, Joshua Titus.

Letter to Samuel May; Everettville, 26 May 1854.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.39
p.3 A

Everett, Joshua Titus, 1806-1897

Letter to W.L. Garrison; East Princeton, 7 Jan 1877.

I Garrison, William Lloy[illegible]805-1879.

*Ms.A.21. Everett, Joshua Titus, addressee. DIGITIZED

For correspondence addressed to the above see the following:

v. 9, p. 64; 21 Nov. 1838: Amos A. Phelps

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Everett, Joshua T Ms.A.1.1

Of Princeton, Mass. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.9 No.20 W. L. Garrison to H. F. (G.) Villard. J. T. E. called on him. 2/14/1877

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-4-'56-25M.

Ms.A.1.2
v.6
p.77

Everett, Moses

Boston. Hollis Street Church. Standing Committee.

Ms.L.S.(Isaac Parker, James Boyd, and Moses Everett) to Francis Jackson; «Boston» 27 Oct. 1837. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.A.1.2
v.6
p.77

Everett, Moses

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to James Boyd, Isaac Parker, and Moses Everett, Standing Committee of Hollis Street Church; «Boston» 29 Oct. 1837.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Everett, Olin

Ch.D.12.11

A.L.S. to Moses Grant; [n. p.] 25 Dec. 1825. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Grant, Moses, Jr.

1822 Everett, Oliver, Ch B 2.48
Apr 22

To Jedediah Morse, New Haven.

[Boston.] Informs him that the volumes published by the American Academy of Arts and Sciences are for sale at two dollars and fifty cents each. A.L.S. 1p. 13 x 8 in.
Written on a printed prospectus of the Academy.

1 American Academy
I Morse, Jedediah

R-B
BLS
Ms.
184

Everett, Oliver Capen, d.1875.
A.L.S. to Francis Gardner transmitting his contribution to the Association. Marblehead, Mass. : ms., 5 Sept. 1849.
1 s. (2 p.) ; 21 cm.
With A.N.S. by Gardner forwarding it to S.J. Bridge.
I.Gardner, Fracis,, 1812-1876. II.T.

RG90-532190

MRG90-532190

19371

Everett, Oliver *Ch.M.3.10

For ms. material relating to the above, see the index (in v.1) to the Theophilus Parsons, Jr., Papers.

EVERETT, THOMAS.

Ms.Am.
2006
(4)

Cogswell, Joseph Green, 1786-1871.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett agreeing to travel with Everett & Ticknor & describing cause of Thomas Everett's trouble at Harvard; Marseilles, France, 25 Dec. 1815. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Ms.Am.
1400
(417)

Everett, William, 1839-1910.

3 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Quincy, Mass., 1885-1891. 3s. (5p.)

dp

R-B
BLS
Ms.
353

Everett, William, 1839-1910.

A.L.S. to M. Merrill describing document found in Quincy home : Latin and Greek exercise notebook of W[illiam]? Brown, BLS 1792?. Quincy : ms., 10 Jan. 1897.

1 s. (1 p.) ; 21 cm.

I.Merrill, Moses, 1833-1902, recipient. II.T.

RG90-532289

MRG90-532289

11244

R-B
BLS
Ms.
372

Everett, William, 1839-1910.

A.L.S. to [William Vincent] Ellis declining invitation to be Class Day speaker; His disapproval of practice of Class Day; His respect, rather than affection for B.L.S. Quincy : ms., 21 Jan. 1904.

2 s. (3 p.) ; 21 cm.

I.T.

RG90-532307 MRG90-532307

11352

Everett, William. Ch A 3.2

Statement of marriage to Rachel Newcome, 1703, by Jeremiah Dummer.

Ms.Am.
1200
(122)

Everett, William, 1839-1910.

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Everett, William, 1839-1910. Mss.Acc.2748 (1)

A.N.S. to Stanton Blake; Cambridge, 11 Jan. 1878. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Blake, Stanton

Everett Statue Committee, Boston.

Ms.qAm. Minutes of meetings and transactions; Boston,
2319 1865-1875. Ms. 1 vol. (ca.100p.)
(1) In hand of Wm. Endicott, jr. & W.W. Clapp.

Includes material relating to statue of John A. Andrew.

MB

exchange from Libbie--1916
tr.fr.H.81.32

1 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865--Statues
2 Boston--Statues
3 Andrew, John Albion, 1818-1867--Statues
I Endicott, William, jr.
II Clapp, William Warland, 1826-1891

dpa

4

Ms.qAm.
2319
(2)

Everett Statue Committee, Boston.
Minutes of Finance Committee; Boston, 1865-1868. Ms. 1 vol. (ca.50p.)
In hand of Wm. Endicott, jr.

MB

ex.from Libbie--1916
tr.fr.H.81.32

1 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865--Statues
2 Boston--Statues
I Endicott, William, jr.
dpa

u

*Ch.F.10
.55

Everill, James, d.1682

Massachusetts (Colony) Inferior Court of Common Pleas
(Suffolk Co.) 1680 (ca.)

Ms.D.S.(James Everill): Indictment of Deliverance French for adultery; [Boston, ca.1680] 1 s. (1 p.) At foot is finding of not guilty signed by John Saffin.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.Am.
141

Everitt, John M.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

Ms.Eng. 292 (76)

Eversley, George John Shaw Lefevre, baron, 1831-1928.

A.N.S. to Kegan Paul & Co. asking return of ms; «London?» 28 June 1885. card (2 p.)

I Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co.

Ms. Eng.
292
(75)

Eversley, George John Shaw Lefevre, baron, 1831-1928.

A.N.S. to [Charles Kegan Paul] asking about progress of book; [London] 22 Mar. 1887. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Paul, Charles Kegan, 1828-1902

Ms. 2816

Everson, Erastus W , 1838-

Correspondence, 1861-1870 (bulk 1861-1865).

188 items.

Resident of Dedham, Mass.; clerk. Sergt., Co. "A", 3d Mass. Inf., Apr.-July 1861; 1st Sergt., Co. "H", 18th Mass. Inf., Aug. 1861-July 1862; 2d Lieut., Co. "H", 18th Mass. Inf., Aug. 1862-Feb. 1863; 1st Lieut., Co. "H" and "C", 18th Mass. Inf., Feb.-Dec. 1863; 1st Lieut., Co. "D", 20th U.S. Veteran Reserve Corps, Dec. 1863-Dec. 1867.

(cont. on card 2)

Everson, Erastus W (card 2) Ms. 2816

Wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at Bull Run, Va., and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.

Letters, mostly to his mother, Salome B. Everson (Mrs. William F. Everson, resident of South Hanson, Mass.), from various places in Virginia and Maryland, and other localities, concerning his feelings about and participation in the war, and including references to Pres. Abraham Lincoln (Apr. 7, 14 and 21, 1863), and his death (Apr. 15, 1865).

Everson, Salome B , ca. 1815-

Ms. 2816

Everson, Erastus W , 1838-

Correspondence, 1861-1870 (bulk 1861-1865).
188 items.

Resident of Dedham, Mass.; clerk. Sergt., Co. "A", 3d Mass. Inf., Apr.-July 1861; 1st Sergt., Co. "H", 18th Mass. Inf., Aug. 1861-July 1862; 2d Lieut., Co. "H", 18th Mass. Inf., Aug. 1862-Feb. 1863; 1st Lieut., Co. "H" and "C", 18th Mass. Inf., Feb.-Dec. 1863; 1st Lieut., Co. "D", 20th U.S. Veteran Reserve Corps, Dec. 1863-Dec. 1867.

(cont. on card 2)

Everson, Salome B , ca. 1815-

Everson, Erastus W (card 2) Ms. 2816

Wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at Bull Run, Va., and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.

Letters, mostly to his mother, Salome B. Everson (Mrs. William F. Everson, resident of South Hanson, Mass.), from various places in Virginia and Maryland, and other localities, concerning his feelings about and participation in the war, and including references to Pres. Abraham Lincoln (Apr. 7, 14 and 21, 1863), and his death (Apr. 15, 1865).

Ms.Am.
1809
(31)

Everson, Seth.

Ms.D.S.: Account of losses in fire; [Boston] 6 May 1760. 1 s.

Also signed by Isaac Wendell.

I Wendell, Isaac

Everson, William, 1912-

R-B
Folio
PS
3519
.E27
T7
1973

Jeffers, Robinson, 1887-1962.
Tragedy has obligations : [a poem] / Robinson Jeffers ; [with an original woodcut by Allison Clough]. -- [Santa Cruz, Calif.] : Lime Kiln Press, 1973.
[15] p. : 1 ill., 1 facsim. ; 41 cm.

The poem was written in 1943 but never published because of its view of Adolf Hitler.

The facsim. is a mounted photo.

''Two hundred copies issued''--Colophon.

''Afterword'' (by William Everson): p. [11]-[13]

MB (R-B) has a copy of the prospectus laid in.

(cont. [illegible] next card)

82-463247

11941

R-B
Folio
PS
3519
.E27
T7
1973

Jeffers, Robinson, 1887-1962. Tragedy has obligations : 1973

(card 2)

MB (R-B) copy is no. 83 signed by the artist (Clough) and the Printer (Everson).

1..World War, 1939-1945--Poetry. 2..Jeffers, Robinson, 1887-1962--Manuscripts--Facsimiles. 3..Jeffers, Robinson, 1887-1962. Tragedy has obligations--Addresses, essays, lectures. 4..Hitler, Adolf, 1889-1945, in fiction, drama, poetry, etc. I.Clough, Allison. II.Everson, William, 1912- III.T.

RG91-3900 r
PS3519:E27T7 1973

AACR2 82-463247
811/.52

11940

*Ch.M.2 .3 v.1 p.151

Everton, Fownell

Ms.D.S.: Deposition relating to William Jones' case case against Sarah Hall; Boston, 18 Sept. 1694. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Jones, William
2 Hall, Sarah

1849 Everts, William Wallace, 1814-1890.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 330

Mar. 12 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[N. Y.] Asking for Griswold's "Police of the Press" [for "Tracts of the Churches?"].

A.L.S. 2pp. 7x4 in.

Everton, Joanna. Ch A 2.94

Statement of marriage to Nicholas Humes, March 15, 1713-14, by Joseph Sewall.

Ms.Th.
4

Everts, Henry

For material relating to the above see the index to the papers of the Tremont Theatre in the Accession records.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Everts, Judah Ch A 4.62

1787 Allen, Ethan, 1737-1789; Revolutionary soldier.
May 1

To Mr. Richard Seaman, Sunderland.

Written from? Order for a sum of money to be drawn for Judah Everts and charged to the account of Ethan Allen. A.D.S. 1p. 5 x 7 1/4 in.

Verso: Receipted by Judah Everts.

Eves, James

Ms. 2830

Silsbee, Nathaniel

D.S.(copy): valuation rendered by Nathaniel Silsbee, James Eves and William Clark, appointed by an Orphans' Court held at New Castle (Del.) to value the land of the late Samuel Miller; [New Castle, Del. ?] 15 May 1760. 1s.(1p.)

Approved and confirmed by the Court on July 15th 1760.

(cont. on card 2)

Eves, James

Silsbee, Nathaniel (card 2) Ms. 2830

With note stating that one of the heirs, Robert Miller, deceased, conveyed by deed the rights to the real and personal estates unto William Blackburn and his mother Mary Blackburn.

Certified as a true copy by William Spencer, Clerk of the Orphans' Court.

Ms.Am.
225(10)

Evesson, Isabelle, 1865?-

A.L.S. to [Richard M.] Field; London, 11 Mar. [1885?]
2 s. (6 p.)

EVIL, NON-RESISTANCE TO.

Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870.

Ms.qAm.
1857

Notes on non-resistance and Christian attitude towards war and use of physical force; New York and Boston; 1830-1837. Autograph ms. 3 vols. (ca. 400 p.)

*Ms.Am.
561

.Evill, William Ernest, Abp. of Canterbury.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Accessions record for the Peter MacQueen Collection.

Ms.q.Ger.
24

Ewald, Johann von, 1744-1813.

Ms. Commonplace book: Militarisches Magazin. [Germany] Feb.-Sept. 1776. ca.236 p.

1.German manuscripts in this library.

2 Military art and science

No date Ewbank, Thomas, 1792-1870. Ch B 10.11

Letter to ?

[Written from ?] Wishes to know if he has amended the resolutions respecting the actuary business. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Ewbank, Thomas, 1792-1870. Ch.E.8.28A

A.N.S. to Christopher Morgan; [Washington] 20 Nov. 1850. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Morgan, Christopher,

1849 ? Ewell, Benjamin Stoddert, Ch A 2.111
Jan 8

To John, E----- and Company.

[Buckland. Prince William County.] Sends a check on Corcoran and Riggs of Washington City which is to pay off the account against the late Lieutenant Ewell. The family of Thomas Ewell appreciates their patience in awaiting the settlement of the estate. A.L.S. 1p. 6 1/2 x 8 in.

1 Ewell, Thomas

Ewell, Thomas. Ch A 2.111

1849? Jan 8 Ewell, Benjamin Stoddert.

To John, E----- and Company.

[Buckland.] Prince William County. Sends a check on Corcoran and Riggs of Washington City which is to pay off the account against the late Lieutenant Ewell. The family of Thomas Ewell appreciates their patience in awaiting the settlement of the estate. A.L.S. 1p. 6 1/2 x 8 in.

Ms.Am.
404
(5)

Ewer, Charles, firm, booksellers, Boston.

Ms.D.S.: Receipt; Boston, July,1818. 1 s. (2 p.) Made out to Thomas Giles.

I.Giles, Thomas.

EWER, JOHN, BP. OF BANGOR, D.1774.

Ms.Am.
2403

Caner, Henry, 1700-1792.

A.L.S. to William Warburton, Bishop of Gloucester, on sending Charles Chauncey's impertinent remarks on Bishop of Llandaff's and his sermons; Boston, 29 Jan. 1768.

1s. (1p.)

Ewers, Hans Heinz, 1871-1943. Mss.Acc. 1694

2 A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; New York, 1914-16.

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(153)

Ewers, Hans Heinz, 1871-1943.

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ewing, Charles, 1780-1832. Ch.C.11.48

A.L.S. to Ashbel Green; Trenton, 14 Feb. 1814. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Green, Ashbel, 1762-1848

Ewing, Greville, 1767-1841. Ch.D.12.12

A.L. (3d person) to John Reid; [Glasgow? 24 Aug. 1832]
1 s. (2 p.)

I. Reid, John, bookseller

1834 Ewing, Greville, 1767-1841; author. Ch J 2.1
April 12

To Messers Reid and Co., booksellers.

[Glasgow, Scotland.] Orders a copy of Parkhurst's Hebrew Lexicon. A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 3 3/4 in.
Signed with initials.

Ewing, Hugh Boyle, 1826-1905. In *Arts Cab.14.7

Sherman, William Tecumseh, 1820-1891.

A.N.S. to General Hugh Ewing introducing the Hon. J.B. Chaffee; Washington 22 Dec. 1869. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ewing, J H

Ms.Am.
2006
(184)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett discussing campaign & promising to stump eastern Virginia if Everett remains on ticket; Norfolk, Va., 27 July 1860. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Constitutional Union Party. Virginia.
2 Presidents--U.S.--Election--1860
I Everett, Edward, 1794-1865
dp

5

Ewing, John.

EWING, JOHN.

Bowdoin, James, 1726-1790.

Ms.Am.
1834

A.L.(3d person) to Mass. Treasurer, Alexander Hodgdon, sending 3 state notes given by Treasurer Ivers to John Ewing; [Boston] 13 Nov. 1789. 1 s. (1 p.)

No date Ewing, John, 1732-1802; clergyman. Ch A 6.60

"To all the guessers at the authors of Newspaper Publications."

[Philadelphia ?] Though sensible of the compliments he receives in being thought to be author of certain anonymous publications which have appeared in the papers, he objects strongly to being named as the author. States that he has not written any of them and censures those who attach his name to them without any grounds for so doing. A.L.S. 2p. 15 1/2 x 9 1/2 in.

1794 Ewing, John, 1732-1802; clergyman. Ch A 6.61
Dec 11

To ?

[Written from ?] Has determined to send to France his offer of the acres at Fort St.Vincent, and to offer the land in Kentucky for sale in England. Asks him to meet and to discuss the matter with him. A.L.S. 1p. 4 3/4 x 7 in.

1795 Jan 21

Ewing, John, 1732-1802; clergyman. Ch J 5.157

To Mr. John Nicholson.

[Written from?] Colonel Stewart wishes money to pay on an account. Has provided other means because of Nicholson's delay. Offers to help him pay what he owes. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

I Nicholson, John

Ewing, Thomas, 1789-1871. Ch.C.8.88

A.L.S. to Peter Hitchcock; Washington, 28 Dec. 1834. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Hitchcock, Peter, 1781-1854.

Ewing, Thomas, 1789-1871. Ch.C.10.13

Bates, Edward, 1793-1869.

A.L.S. to Thomas Ewing; St. Louis, 22 June 1849. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ewing, Thomas Jr., 1829-1896. Ms.1654

Taylor, Zachary, Pres. U.S., 1784-1850.

Document (land grant) to Prescott Blood; Washington, D.C. 1 February 1850. 1 s. (1 p.) Biography. Signed for Taylor by secretary. Also signed: Thomas Ewing, Jr. and Nathan Sargent.

Ewing, William, Glasgow. Ch.H.12.52

Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey, lord.
1773-1850.

A.L.S. to Mr. [William?] Ewing, Glasgow; Edinburgh, 12 May 1797. 1 s. (4 pp.)

*Ms.Eng.
217

.Examiner, Cork, Ire.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

R-B

Ms
.Bos
.C
867
.W10

Excelsior Band of Hope.

The picnic of Excelsior Band of Hope will be held on Wednesday next, [July 15] at Green Mountain Grove, Medford... -- [Charlestown? : s.n., [ca.1850-70].

1 s. ([1] p.) ; 20 cm.

Originally part of a scrapbook kept by Wm. W. Wheildon and titled: Charlestown in Civic and Social Life, 1850-1870.

Date of July 15 added in manuscript on the flyer as are notes on transportation to and from the

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm39473248

001425

R-B

Ms
.Bos
.C
867
.W10

Excelsior Band of Hope. -- The picnic of Excelsior Band of Hope will be held on Wednesday next, [July 15] ... [ca.1850-70]. (Card 2)

picnic and ticket information.
I. Title.

MRGRRBK

ocm39473248

001426

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.3
no.10

Ms.D.: "Exceptions agt some things in ye Synod at Cambr. 1649" ; [n.p., n.d.] 1s.(4p.)

Prince collection

1. Councils and Synods -- Cambridge

s

2

Exchange. **E.5092.100

1819-
1854

Bowditch, Jonathan Ingersoll. 1805-1861.

Memorandums of trade. [Boston, Mass. 1819-1854.]
(8), 75, (92) pp.

Tables of imports from Calcutta to the United States, tables of exchange, and notes on various commodities.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Exchange Coffee House

Ms. Th. 1 D 214, DD 256, E (40, 80, 110,
145, 175, 192), EE (13, 29, 47, 69, 104...)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Ms.Am.
401
(1)

Exchange Coffee House, Boston.

Ms.D.S. (S.A. Coburn by B.N. Bacon): Receipt for room for meeting; [Boston] 5 Apr. 1842. 1 s. (2 p.) Made out for Boston Water Power Co.

I. Boston Water Power Co.
x. Boston. Exchange Coffee House

Ms.Am. Exchange Coffee-house, Boston.
1808
(35)

Ms.D.A. (W. Hamilton): Bill for dinner of Assistant Fire Society; Boston, 18 Mar. 1809. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Boston. Assistant Fire Society.
II Hamilton, William

In
*XG
.193
.57

EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC.

Cuvier, Georges, baron, 1769-1832.

A.L.S. to Dr. [Benjamin Smith] Barton suggesting an exchange of scientific information; Paris, 20 déc. 1800. 1 s. (1 p.)

Bound in the author's Discours sur les révolutions de la surface du globe, Paris, 1840.

Ms.Fr.
119
(4)

EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

Jefferson, Thomas, Pres.U.S., 1743-1826.

Ms.L. ("Traduction") to A. F. Silvestre as secretary of the Société d'agriculture de France, acknowledging gold medal and volumes of society's Mémoires, offering to send works on agriculture issued in the United States; Washington, 29 mai 1807. 1 s. (2 p.) Cf. Catalogue of the Library of Thomas Jefferson (Washington, 1952) 776.

1806 Exchanges, Literary and scientific. No. 23 in *G.51.7.4

Sept 11 Martyn, Thomas, 1735-1825.

To Benjamin Smith Barton

[Cambridge, Eng.] Discusses exchange of scientific books; proposes sending seeds from Botanic Garden at University of Cambridge.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

No. 4 in *G.51.7.5

1811 Exchanges, Literary and scientific.

Aug 30 Ramirez, Alejandro, 1777-1821.

To Benjamin Smith Barton

[Gatemala] Promises to send Barton natural history specimens from Guatemala, despite difficulties of transport. The Sociedad patriótica de Guatemala, after being suppressed, has been re-established. Enquires about own status as member of the American Philosophical Society.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 8 1/2 x 6 in.

Ms.Fr. EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

119
(5)

Silvestre, Augustin François, baron de, 1762-1851.

A.L. (draft) as secretary of Société d'agriculture de France to President Thomas Jefferson in reply to latter's offer to communicate new American works on agriculture, reporting that society is sending new plough and copy of new edition of Théâtre d'agriculture of des Serres; «Paris» 19 sept. 1807. 1 s. (3 p.) Cf.Catalogue of the Library of Thomas Jefferson (Washington, 1952) 693.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Exchanges, Literary and scientific. No. 83. in *G.51.7.5

1796 Smith, Sir James Edward, 1759-1828.

May 27 To [Benjamin Smith] Barton

[Hammersmith] Sends some dried specimens from New South Wales and certain of his writings, in return for publications of the American Philosophical Society. Has not yet opportunity to prepare a paper for the latter.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

1791 Exchanges, Literary and scientific. No. 89 in *G.51.7.5

May 18 Sparrman, Anders, 1748-1820.

To Benjamin Smith Barton

[Stockholm] Is flattered by election to the American Philosophical Society. Has found 8 subscribers for Barton's work [his Collections?] Suggests exchanges of books and specimens, giving instructions for shipment.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 12 1/2 x 8 1/4 in.

[1848?] Exchanges, Literary and scientific Ms 1324

Vattemare, Nicolas Marie Alexandre, 1776-1864.

To the Governor of Alabama [Reuben Chapman?]

[n.p.] Enquires regarding possibility of obtaining official publications of the state of Alabama for exchange purposes.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 11 x 9 in.

No. 78 in *G.51.7.6

1803 Exchanges, Literary and scientific.

Oct 1 Zimmermann, Eberhard August Wilhelm von, 1743-1813.

To [Benjamin Smith Barton]

[Brunsvic] Sends copies of various recent German books as gifts and for sale, requesting in return American books and prints. Reports on recent German discoveries in the natural sciences.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

EXECUTIONS (LAW)

see also

JUDGMENTS

EXECUTIONS (LAW) - MASSACHUSETTS - BRISTOL CO.

Ms. 2419

Ripley, William Y

Printed form filled out in ms.: writ of execution, William Y. Ripley, Horace Waldo and Joseph Ripley (partners negotiating business under the firm of Ripley & Waldo) vs. Abraham Wilkinson, and Isaac Wilkinson (partners negotiating business under the firm of Valley Falls Manufacturing Co.); Taunton, Mass., 14 July 1830. 1s.(1p.)

EXECUTIONS (LAW) - MASSACHUSETTS - BRISTOL CO.

Ms. 2421

Wilkinson, George

Printed form filled out in ms.: writ of execution, George Wilkinson vs. Abraham Wilkinson and Isaac Wilkinson (partners negotiating business under the firm Valley Falls Manufacturing Co.); Taunton, Mass., 15 Mar. 1831. 1s. (1p.)

EXECUTIONS (LAW) - MASSACHUSETTS - FRANKLIN CO.

Ms. 2330

Church, Samuel, Justice of the Peace

Printed form filled out in ms., S.: Writ of execution, Jesse Severance Jr. vs. Israel Wells; Sunderland, 13 Oct. 1813. 1s.(1p.)

Exeter anti-slavery society, Exeter, Eng. Mss.Acc. 1051

[Resolution expressing sympathy for those persons imprisoned in America for abetting the escape of slaves]

Ms.D.Exeter, Eng., 14 Mar.1845 1 s. (2 p.)

N.H.?

Exeter, ~~Maine~~ Ch.M.2.2

pg. 1-3

Early history. John Chamberlin.

Exeter, New Hampshire.

Ch B 11.76

1781
Jul 16

Gilman, Nicholas.

For the town of Exeter.

[Exeter] Receipt of money for taxes by the hand of Joseph Lamson. A.D.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Exmouth, Edward Pellew, viscount, 1757-
1833.   Cb.F.7.29A

A.N.S. to (?); [n. p., n. d.]   1 s. (1 p.)

*Ms.Eng.
183
(80)

Exmouth, Edward Pellew, viscount, 1757-1833.

A.L. (signature cut away) to [?] regarding negotiations with the Bey of Tunis over enslavement of Christians; Tunis, 17 Apr. 1816. 3 s. (11 p.), including ms. transcripts of documents.

1 Slavery--Barbary Sta

*Ms.Eng.
183
(81)

Exmouth, Edward Pellew, viscount, 1757-1833.

A.L.S. to [illegible]; Plymouth Dock, 28 May 1818. 1 s. (3 p.)

Exmouth, Edward Pellew, viscount, 1757-1833. *Ch.G.7.29

Gt. Brit. Admiralty.

Printed form signed by Sir Edward Pellew; directing Alexander Gibson, boatswain, to report for duty; Off Tarragona, 17 June 1813. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*Ms.Eng.
157.9

EXMOUTH, EDWARD PELLEW, VISCOUNT, 1757-1833

[Smith, Sir William Sidney] 1764-1840

Ms.D. (draft): Explanation in French of his anti-slavery activities with William Wilberforce and Lord Exmouth; [Paris ca. 1816]. 8 s. (12 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.Eng.
157.25

EXMOUTH, EDWARD PELLEW, VISCOUNT, 1757-1833

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840

A.L. (draft) to [?] about Lord Exmouth's attack on Algiers, in French; Paris, 6 sept. [1816]. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Eng.
157.32

EXMOUTH, EDWARD PELLEW, VISCOUNT, 1757-1833

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840

Ms.L. in French to "sovereigns" about medal for Lord Exmouth's exploits; Paris, 31 oct. 1820. 1 s. (3 p.)

Expectation (Vessel) Ch A 2.44

1679 Mar 9 Bradstreet, Simon, 1603-1697; governor of Mass.

To the marshalls of Suffolk, Essex, and Middlesex, and their deputies.

[Boston?] Edward Randolph, having been appointed "Collector, Surveyor and Searcher" of His Majesty's duties, customs and impositions, this writ is to require the marshalls and deputies to aid and assist in the searching of vessels as Randolph may request, and also in the impressment of vessels for His Majesty's service. A.D.S. 1p. 8 x 6 1/4 in.

Endorsed, June 2.

June 2 Verso: Statement of the seizure of the ship Expectation according to the warrant. Signed by Joseph Webb, marshall.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Expenses and receipts,salaries to actors and
house servants

Ms.Th.1.D41,D87,E28,EE67,F26...

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

EXPERIMENT (FRIGATE)

Ms. 2770

La Luzerne, César Henri, comte de, 1737-1799

A.L.S., in French, to M. le ch[evali]er de Rivière, Captain of the frigate "Experiment" on an expedition to Newfoundland, praising his decision to return to France (Brest harbour), leaving behind the ship "Vigilante", after a contagious disease had forced him to hospitalize part of the crew at St. Pierre; and also mentioning a S[ieur] de la Chenai; Versailles, 25 Oct. 1788. 1s.(3p.)

EXPLORERS, BRITISH.

*Ch.I.5.19

Cook, James, 1728-1779.

Ms.D.S., to Commissioners of the Navy; Ship Resolution, off Madeira, 1 Aug. 1772. 1 s. (2 p.)

EXPLORERS, BRITISH. *Ch.I.6.30

Parry, Sir William Edward, 1790-1855.

A.N.S. to Thomas Crofton Croker; Liverpool, 8 Feb. 1837. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

EXPLORERS, ENGLISH. *Ch.I.6.3

Ross, Sir John, 1777-1856.

A.L.S. to the Rev. Samuel Fennell; London, 15 Mar. 1826. 1 s. (3 p.)

EXPLORERS, BRITISH. *Ch.I.5.20

Vancouver, George, 1758-1798.

Ms.D.S.: An account of the expence of gunners stores on board His Majestys sloop Discovery ... ; «n. p., n. d.» 1 s. (2 p.) Ca. 1795?

EXPLORERS, FRENCH.

*Ch.I.5.21

Bougainville, Louis Bougainville de, 1729-1814.

A.L.S. to « » Frochot; Paris, 29 dec. 1806. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

EXPLORERS, FRENCH. *Ch.I.5.27

Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, comte de, 1741-1788.

A.L.S. to the Commissaire du magazin general; «n. p., déc. 1778?» 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Explosives. Ch B 2.67

1829
Feb 20

Cooper, Thomas, 1759-1840.

To Professor Silliman, New Haven.

[Columbia.] When will the Bakewell edition be out and can he furnish a collection of Bakewell's Rocks? Differs from M'Clure as to the fusion of substances at the center of the Globe. Has had a cylinder of iron made within which the powder is exploded, believing it more efficient than when discharged externally. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Pen-drawing of the cylinder.

A second letter by Cooper to "Dear sir" dated November 23, 1831, on the authorship of the Pentateuch. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in. Bound with the first.

EXPORT DUTIES - RHODE ISLAND - PROVIDENCE
Ms. 2936

Brown, Benson & Ives

Ms.N.S. to Samuel Vernon, regarding the "charge at the Custom House for exportation bonds"; Providence, R.I., 13 Oct. 1796. 1s.(1p.)

On address page: "Ship Charlotte. S.P. Fitch Master ..."

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]

EXPORT SALES - SURINAM

Ms. 2937

Cicero (brig)

Ms.D.: "Sales of a cargo in Brigantine Cicero in Surinam"; [n.p., ca. 1767] 1s.(4p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]

Ms. 3872

Exposition Internationale (1937: Paris, France).
24 black and white photographs featuring the Soviet and German Pavilions. Unknown photographer.
Complete list in folder.

1. Photographs in this library.

Ms. 3877.1

Exposition Universelle de 1867 a Paris.
Memorial bronze medal.
24 mm in diameter.
Signed on the back "Systeme Americain."

1. Paris--Exhibitions

Ms. 3877.2

Exposition Universelle de 1878, Paris, France.
Memorial Bronze medal.
30 mm in diameter.
Sculpted by Jean Auguste Barre.

1. Paris-Exhibitions
2. Barre, Jean Auguste.

Ms. 3877.3

Exposition Universelle de 1889, Paris, France.
Memorial bronze medal.
32 mm in diameter.
Sculpted by Jean Auguste Barre.
Signed on the back "Centenaire de 1789."

1. Barre, Jean Auguste.
2. Paris--Exhibitions.

Ms.Sp.
10 (11)

EXPRESS (SHIP)

Chile. Ministerio de relaciones exteriores.

Ms.L.S. (R. L. Irarrázaval) to U.S. consul in Valparaiso regarding American ship Express; Santiago, 20 agosto 1844. 1 s. (1 p.)

Extinguisher Engine Co.

see

Boston. Extinguisher Engine Co., no.20.

Extract from a letter containing European and Boston news; [Boston? 1678?] Ms. 1s. (1p.)

Ms.Am.
1502
v.2
no.38

dpa

3

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.8
no.19

Ms.D. Extract of a letter à Bristol in England, dated May 1, 1680 ; [n.p., n.d.]. 1 s.(1 p.)

In the handwriting of Thomas Prince.

Prince collection

I Prince, Thomas, 1687-1758
1 Gt.Brit.-- History--Restoration, 1660-1688--Sources

dps

5

DIGITIZED

n.d.

Extracts from the Journal of the Debates, Resolutions, etc. of the Convention of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts convened at Boston Jan. 9, 1788

MS. B. 1. 6
Vol. 13
No. 49

<S.l.> These extracts are in an unknown hand. Two annotations are in the hand of Samuel May, 1810-1899.

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

Eyers, John.

Ch C 4.22

1790
Sept 3

Barry, John, 1745-1803; Commodore, U.S. navy.

To John Eyers, of Madeira.

[Philadelphia.] From the recommendation of his friend, John Nixon, he orders some wine of the best quality. Will pay for it on its arrival. A.L.S. 1p. 5 3/4 x 8 1/4 in.

Ms.Hait.
66-241

Eyma, Louis.

Ms.L.S.(Louis Eyma and others) to Ministre de la Marine et des colonies on present laws which govern inheritance of property between races and necessity to colonial regime of maintaining class distinctions; [Martinique? ca.1807] 1s. (3p.)

1 France--Colonies--Administration
2 West Indies (French)--Race question
3 Negroes in France--Colonies
I France. Ministère de la Marine

7

EYMAT,

Dauré, Hector.
Ms.Hait. Authorization to pay Capt. Eymat 550 francs;
66-95 Port-au-Prince, 25 mai 1803. Printed form
(3) filled out in ms. S. ls. (1p.)

Eymery, Alexis, bookseller, Paris.

D'Arusmont, Frances (Wright) 1795-1852.

Ms.Eng. 183 (124)

A.L.S. to Alexis Eymery, bookseller at Paris, on errors in French translation of her Voyages to the United States; Paris, 12 juillet 1822. 1s. (3p.)

Ms.Eng. Eyre, Catherine M

292
(45)

A.L.S. to Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. about unpaid bill; Wimbledon Park, 24 July .188-?. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co.

Mss.Acc. EYRE, EDWARD JOHN, 1815-1901.

427
(27)

Newman, Francis William, 1805-1897.

A.L.S. to Epes Sargent on Andrew Johnson's possible course as president, as member of Jamaica inquiry board feels that Gov. Eyre cannot justify himself, and thinks Austria will pay for reconciliation with Hungary but awaiting news from Pulszky; London, 13 Mar. 1866.
1 s. (4 p.)

Eyre, Edward John, gov. of Jamaica, British West Indies, 1815-1901 Ms.B.1.6 Vol.10 No.34

1865 12 Dec. Taylor, Mrs. Mentia

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

«London» ... The English are much concerned over the atrocities committed by Gov. Edward J. Eyre's administration in Jamaica. ...
A.L.S. 3pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.

See also

1870? ? May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister Vol.9
To «Richard Davis Webb?» No.44

Ms.Am.
1507
no. 30

Eyre, John.

A.L.S. to Nathan Prince; [n.p.], 18 September, 1735. [Mutilated] 1s.(2p.)

See *The Prince Library*. *A catalogue*... (Boston, 1870)

G

I. Prince, Nathan, 1698-1742
1. Cutt, Richard, d. 1675
2. Harvard College

ds

Eyre, Sir Robert, 1666-1735. Ch.C.4.45

Gt. Brit. Court of King's Bench (?)

Ms.D.S. [n.p.?] 2-5 August 1714. 1 s. (2 p.) Signed by Sir Littleton Powys, Thomas Parker, Sir Robert Eyre.

Eyres, Nicholas

Ms. 2945

Rodman, John

Ms.D.: invoice for barrels of beer, from Capt. John Rodman, master of sloop "Molly", to Nicholas Eyres; Newport, R.I., [ca. Feb.] 1746.
1s.(1p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]

Eytinge, Rose, 1835-1911. Mss.Acc. 1175

A.N.S. to Evelyn (Greenleaf) Sutherland; [Boston]
1 s. (2 p.)

Eyton, Joseph Walter King, d. 1872. *G.51.7.2 (73)

Portrait (carte-de-visite photograph); [London?]

Eyton, Joseph Walter King, d. 1872. G.61.7.2 (75)

A.L.s. to John Russell Smith; London, 9 Feb. 1864. 1 s.(4 p.)

I Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894

N.d. **Ezekiel, pseud.**

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 331

Ms. poem:
"Answer," [to a quatrain entitled "Friendship"].

D. 1p. 9x8 in.

1836 "Friendship" is in a different hand, and is dated 1836.
The source of the verse is illegible.

Ms.Am. 1200 (123)

F Mrs.

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

Faber, George Stanley.

Faber, George Stanley, 1773-1854.

Ch.H.6.38

A.L.S. to Francis Wrangham; Long Newton; 7 July 1826. 4 pp.

I. Wrangham, Francis, 1[illegible]842.

G.41
.10

Faber, George Stanley (1773-1854)

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

Fabri, Amleto.

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms.SV.
7B
32

A.L.S. to Amleto complaining about lack of visitors and asking for several favors; Charlestown, 18 April 1924. 1s. (2p.)

Fabri, Amleto.

Ms.SV.
7B
108

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

A.L.S. to Amleto Fabri on James Weeks affadavit and need to stir up public opinion before election; [Charlestown, June 1926] 1s. (2p.) In Italian.

Fabri, Amleto.

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms.SV. A.L.S. to Amleto asking him to study
7B Castelluci case (a fellow prisoner) so he
53 can write about it; [Charlestown] 24 June
1926. 1s. (1p.)

Ms. 6009 Fabrizi, Oreste: Tribute to Aldino Felicani. N.d.

Fabrizio, Natalie P

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

*Ms.Hait.
68-7

Fabry.

DelaLaune,

Derniere convention entre m^r DelaLaune et m^r Fabry [on distribution of sugar, with estimates regarding buildings, Negroes and cattle]; [Port-au-Prince?] 28 nov. 1794. 1 s. (2 p.)

Fabry, John Henry

Ms. 2940

Cory, Isaac
Ms.D.: invoice relative to equipment and supplies for brig "Sally", from Isaac Cory to John Henry Fabry, merchant in Saint Eustatius (Dutch W.I.); [Newport ?, R.I., 179-?]
1s.(2p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]

Faccio, Franco, 1840-1891.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Mss.Acc.
2740 (46)

Faelten, Carl, 1846-1925.

A.N.S. to Francis Henry Jenks requesting permission to examine collection of Berlioz's songs for use by Boston Chamber Music Society; Roxbury, 13 Oct. 1886. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Jenks, Francis Henry, 1838-1894.

1891
Mar 5

No.58 in Ms.C.1.7.1

Faelten, Carl, 1846- ; director N.E. Conservatory.

To John S. Dwight.

[Boston.] Thanks Dwight for his criticsm of a recent students' performance, and mentions the difficulties under which he and "our school" are working. A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 5 in.

Refers to the New England Conservatory of Music.

1893
May 4

Faelten, Carl, 1846- ; pianist. No.59 in Ms.C.1.7.1

To John S. Dwight.

[Boston.] Thanks Dwight for examining a book. L.S. 1p.
7 1/4 x 8 in.

Typewritten.

1893 Faelten, Carl, 1846- No.60 in Ms.C.1.7.1
May 26

To John Sullivan Dwight

«Boston» Sends Professor Percy Goetschius's new course of harmony for Dwight's criticism. N.S. 1 p. 7 3/4 x 4 3/4 in.

Faelten, Carl, 1846-1925.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(154)

Fafflock, A P

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

DIGITIZED

Fagan, Robert.

Ch B 13.1

1775 His mark recorded among those on the receipt for wages of
June 7 Captain Joseph Moss's company, Cambridge, June 7, 1775.

Ms.Am.
1006

FAIR HAVEN, CONNECTICUT. PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot, 1805-1877.

A.L.S. to Librarian, [Fair Haven?] Public Library, regarding Kit Carson; Fair Haven, Conn., 19 Feb. 1873. 1 s. (1 p.)

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.13
p. 98

Fairbairn, Patrick

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus» Phelps; Paddington, «Eng.», 26 Oct. 1843. 2 p.

Matters concerning the enclosed pamphlet on a particular branch of the Sabbath controversy.

1 Sunday

Fairbairn, Patrick, 1805-1874. Mss.Acc. 674

A.L.S. to [ ]; Salton, Scot., 1 Apr. 1851. 1 s. (2 p.)

Edwards Amasa Park ?

n.d. Fairbairn, Sir Thomas, 1823-1891

Ms KF
Vol.6
No.555

Autograph

: ? : The signature of the writer, evidently taken from the end of a letter.

1p. 5 x 2 1/2 in.

*Ms.A.
21.14
p. 92

Fairbanks,

Tappan, Lewis

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 28 Nov. 1844.
2 p.

Information concerning Fairbanks and Miss Webster.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Fairbanks, Arthur, 1864-1944. Mss.Acc. 1695

2 A.L.S., etc., to Hugo Münsterberg; London, etc., 1904-8.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Fairbanks, Asa
v.20
p.58

Letter to Samuel May; Providence, 26 June 1851.

Glad to hear one of New England Conventions is to be held there; will take care of all arrangements; wish Garrison's and Lucy Stone's presence.

Ms.A.1.2 Fairbanks, Asa
v.26
p.54

Letter to Samuel May; Providence, 21 July 1856.

I. May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Ms.A.1.2
v.26
p.64

Fairbanks, Asa

Letter to [?]; Providence; 3 Aug. 1856.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.30
p.49

Fairbanks, Asa, 1795-1876

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Providence, 25 April 1860.

5 April 1860.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Fairbanks, Asa, 1795-1876.
v.32
p.79

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Providence, 30 Nov. 1863.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Fairbank, Calvin, 1816-1898
v.34
p.18 A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York, 7 Feb. 1865.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.2
v.18
p.44

FAIRBANKS, CALVIN

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Ms.D.S.(F.J. & E.G.L.): Report on ransom of Calvin Fairbanks mentioning his "crime" and imprisonment and methods of raising money; Hayden's gratitude; «Boston» 1849.

Fairbanks, Charles Warren, 1852-1918. Mss.Acc. 1696

T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Washington, 5 May 1906. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
925

Fairbanks, Dexter.

Ms.D.S.: Receipt for owners of School House estate; [Cambridge? Mass.] 1 July 1834. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Grammar School House [illegible]ciates, Cambridge, Mass.

Ms.E.9.4
69-22

Fairbanks, Douglas, 1883-1939.

A. signature and quotation; «n.p.» 1902. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Theatrical mss. in this library.

FAIRBANKS, DOUGLAS, 1883-1939.

Ashton, Winifred, d.1965.

Ms.Am.
2173
(17)

T.L.S. to Dale Warren on rehearsals of play with Miss Lawrence and Mr. Fairbanks; London, 5 Aug. 1934. 1s. (1p.)

Fairbanks, George.

Ch B 12.41

Signature on an agreement with the town of Medway for non-intercourse with Great Britain, 1774.

Fairbanks, George Jun. Ch B 12.41

Signature on an agreement with the town of Medway for non-intercourse with Great Britain, 1774.

Fairbanks, George L

Ms. 2317

Arms Cemetery Association, Shelburne (Mass.)

Printed form filled out in ms., S.: Deed of sale for a lot of land in the Arms Cemetery in Shelburne to John Steel; Shelburne, 25 Nov. 1856. 1s.(1p.)

Signed by Nathaniel Samson, President, and George L. Fairbanks, Treasurer.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Fairbanks, Gerry (milliner)

Ms. Th. 1 . T 37 (22)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Fairbanks, Henry, 1830-1918.

Ms.Am. 1400 (1433)

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; St. Johnsbury, Vt., 10 Mar. 1883. 1s. (1p.)

dp

Fairbanks, Joel. Ch B 12.41

Signature on an agreement with the town of Medway for non-intercourse with Great Britain, 1774.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Fairbanks, John (proprietor)

Ms. Th. 1. FF 92

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

FAIRBANKS, SAMUEL. *Ch.E.13.76

Lynde, Simon

Ms. D.S.: Record of interrogation of Peleg Heath, suspected thief; Boston, 19 June 1686. 1 s. (1 p.) Accused by John Woodcock. Samuel Fairbanks also charged. Signed by William Gerrish.

Ms.Am.
1279
(27)

Fairbanks, W W

Priest & Ayling, iron merchants, Boston.

Ms.L.S. to W.W. Fairbanks (Taunton) sending bill for iron; Boston, 8 July 1851. 1 s. (2 p.)

Fairbolt, Ch.H.10.21

Hall, Anna Maria (Fielding] 1800-1881.

A.L.S. to [ ] Fairbolt; [London, n. d.] 2 s. (4 pp.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-4-'56-25M.

c.1700 Fairborne, Sir Stafford. -1742. **C.351.26

A faithful narrative of the situation, boundaries, privileges, trade, and first discovery of Newfoundland, from an original manuscript of Sir Stafford Fairborne Kn^{t}. To which is added the names of the original planters at the several harbours, and a list of all the harbours where fish is taken, with their distances, with an extract from an original memorial relative to Newfoundland presented to the Lds commissioners of trade etc. with his majesty's decree thereupon. 104 pp.

Sir Stafford Fairborne in January, 1700, was appointed to the Tilbury in which he went to Newfoundland in charge of convoy and to clear the c[illegible] of pirates. -- Dictionary of national biography, vol. [illegible]

Newfoundland.

*Ms.A.
21.14
p. 33

Fairchild,

Drake, Jeremy.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston, 8 May 1844.
1 p.

Request that A.A.P. attend a meeting to be held at house of Mr Dunbar to examine into case of Mr Fairchild.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Fairchild Ms.A.1.1

See main card for full contents.

Vol.6 No.140 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Left Adrian, Mich. for Hillsdale, where Pres. F. of the local college invited him to stay at his home, which W.L.G. declined to do. 11/16/1865

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fairchild, Arthur H.enry R.alph ~~fl. 1903.~~ (1875-) Mss.Acc. 1697

A.L.S. to Hugo Munsterberg; [New Haven, Conn.] 26 Oct. 1903. 1 s. (1 p.)

DIGITIZED DIGITIZ

Ms.A.1.2 Fairchild, Charles Grandison
v.37
p.26 A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York, 9 Feb. 1872.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.Am.
626

Fairchild, Charles Nelson, 1837-1910, supposed author.

A.Ms.: "In bumpers of our Roederer," regarding Boston, Bar Harbor, etc. [Boston? 1867?] 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924

Ms.Am.
625

Fairchild, Charles Nelson, 1837-1910, supposed author.

A.Ms.: "'East by North-six' croaks the vane",poem regarding Lilly Fairchild; [Boston?] 30 April [1867?] 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Fairchild, Lilly (Nel[illegible]) 1845-1924.

Ms.Am.
624

Fairchild, Charles Nelson, 1837-1910, supposed author.

A.Ms.: "With happy hearts some mountain top I climb", poem regarding Lilly Fairchild; [Boston?] 30 Aug. 1867. 2 s. (3 p.)

1 Fairchild, Lilly (Nel [illegible] 1845-1924.

Ms.Am.
623

Fairchild, Charles Nelson, 1837-1910, supposed author.

A.Ms.: "The ground-pine flung its carpet on the steep", poem [to Lilly Fairchild?] regarding New England shore; [Boston?] 4 Sept. 1867. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924.

Fairchild, Charles Nelson, 1837-1910. Whitman Mss 2 (17)

A.L.S. to Sylvester Baxter; Newport, 7 June [1887] 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Baxter, Sylvester, 1850-1927

I Baxter, Sylvester, 1850-1927

1891
Mar.25

Fairchild, Charles Nelson, 1837-1910.

Ms KF
Vol.2
No.191

To Miss Field

[191 Commonwealth Ave., (Boston)] "I am very grateful to you for your tender, apprciative notice of [Lawrence] Barrett ..." Asks for twenty copies of the issue (Mar.25) of Kate Field's Washington containing the notice.
A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 3 1/2 in.

I. Field, Kate

Ms.Am.
642

Fairchild, Charles Nelson

Abbey, Edwin Austin, 1852-1911.

A.N.S. to Charles Fairchild; [Fairford, Glouc.? 1896?]
1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
628

Fairchild, Charles Nelson, 1837-1910.

Deland, Margaret Wade (Campbell) 1857-1945.

Printed postcard S. to [Charles] Fairchild: "Save the Common;" Boston, 1893. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
657

Fairchild, Charles Nelson

Hunt, William Morris, 1824-1879.

A.N.S. to Mr. and Mrs. Charles Fairchild requesting return of picture to serve as model for same subject; [Boston? 187-?] 1 s. (1 p.)

/

Ms. Am.
646

Fairchild, Charles Nelson

Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, 1848-1907.

Ms.L.S. to Charles Fairchild regarding Stevenson memorial; Paris, 2 July 1898. 1 s. (2 p.) With envelope.

Ms.Am.
653

Fairchild, Charles Nelson

Vedder, Elihu, 1836-1923.

A.N.S. to Charles Fairchild recommending friend; London, 17 April 1885. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
654

Fairchild, Charles Nelson

Vedder, Elihu, 1836-1923.

A.L.S. to Charles Fairchild introducing Mr. and Mrs. Richard Budgett; London, 19 April 1888. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
655

Fairchild, Charles Nelson

Vedder, Elihu, 1836-1923.

A.L.S. to Charles Fairchild regarding loan of $5000 and state of debt; New York [26 April 1889] 2 s. (3 p.) With envelope.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
632

FAIRCHILD, CHARLES NELSON, 1837-1910.

Hay, John, 1838-1905.

A.L.S. to William Dean Howells recommending Mrs. Stratford Dugdale to him and to Mr. and Mrs. Charles Fairchild; Cleveland, Oct. 1901. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
651

FAIRCHILD, CHARLES NELSON.

LaFarge, John, 1835-1910.

A.N.S. to Sallie Fairchild regarding business with Charles Fairchild; New York, 13 April 1904. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
669

FAIRCHILD, CHARLES NELSON, 1837-1910.

Touret, Anne (Grossenon)

Typed L.S. to Anne K. Roelker giving biographical information on Mr. and Mrs. Charles Fairchild and family; [Newport?] 8 Oct. 1967. 1 s. (1 p.)

Fairchild, Mrs. Charles, 1845-1924

see

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Fairchild, Charles Stebbins, 1842-1924.
Ms.E.9.4 A.signature; New York, 18 Feb. 1915. 1s.
(75-43) (1p.)

DIGITIZED DIGITIZ

Ms.A.1.2
v.37
p.108

Fairchild, Edward Henry, 1815, 1889

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Berea College, Ky., 20 May 1874.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

DIGITIZE

Ms.A.1.2
v.37
p.116

Fairchild, E.dward H enry, 1815-1889

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Berea College, Ky., 8 July 1874.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Fairchild, E R Ch A 10.35

1834 Dec 29 Durbin, John Price, 1800-1876; clergyman.

To the Rev. E.R.Fairchild.

[Phil] Will lecture for him on Catholicism and Protestantism on either of two evenings. A.L.S. 5 1/2 x 8 in.

Fairchild, Mrs. Elizabeth

see

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson)

*Ms.A.
21.14
p. 35

Fairchild, J.H.

Circular; Boston, 15 May 1844. 1 p.

Absolving Rev. J. H. Fairchild from charges of moral turpitude.

Printed.

Fairchild, Lilly Nelson.

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924. Whitman Mss 2 (34)

A. signature as subscriber to Whitman Cottage Fund, 1887.

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924

Whitman
Mss 2 (24)

A.N.S. to Sylvester Baxter; Boston, 20 June [1887] 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Baxter, Sylvester, 1850-1927.

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924 Whitman Mss 2 (34)

A.L.S. to Sylvester Baxter; Boston, 27 July [1887] 2 s. (4 p.)

I. Baxter, Sylvester, 1850-1927.

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924 Whitman Mss 2 (34)

A.L.S. to Sylvanus Baxter; [Boston?] 1 Aug. [1887] 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Baxter, Sylvester, 1[illegible]927.

Ms.Am.
643

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson)

Abbey, Edwin Austin, 1852-1911.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Lilly Fairchild and family regarding weather, mutual friends, and anticipating their visit; Fairford, Glouc., 13 Sept. 1896. 1 s. (4 p.) With envelope.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
645

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson)

Abbey, Mary Gertrude (Mead)

A.L.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild regarding Grail panels for Boston Public Library, their exhibit in Paris, and painting "Crusaders sighting Jerusalem;" London, 8 April 1901. 3 s. (12 p.) With envelope.

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924 Whitman Mss 2 (14)

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907.

A.N.S. to Mrs. [Elizabeth] Fairchild; Boston, 3 June 1887.
1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
662

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924.

Alexander, Francesca, 1837-1917.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild regarding pocket book left at dinner party; Florence [1899] 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
661

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924.

Alexander, Francesca, 1837-1917.

Ms.L.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild inviting family to dinner; [Florence] 22 Feb. [1899?] 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
663

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924.

Alexander, Francesca, 1837-1917.

Ms.L.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild thanking her for gift of blanket; Florence, 25 March 1899. 1 s. (2 p.) With envelope.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
664

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924.

Alexander, Francesca, 1837-1917.

Ms.L.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild thanking her for condolences on Ruskin's death; Florence, 5 Feb. 1900. 2 s. (7 p.) With envelope.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am. Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924.

666

Alexander, Lucia (Swett) 1814-1916.

A.N.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild regretting eye trouble which prevents her writing; [Florence, 1899] 1 s. (2 p.) With envelope.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
667

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924.

Alexander, Lucia (Swett) 1814-1916.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild thanking her for gift of scarf; Florence, 20 March 1908. 1 s. (2 p.) With envelope posted from Boston, 17 April 1908.

Ms.Am.
668

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924.

Alexander, Lucia (Swett) 1814-1916.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild sending gift of clasp; Venice, 2 July 1908. 1 s. (2 p.) With envelope.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Eng.
271

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson)

Crane, Walter, 1845-1915.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild requesting copy of John Brown portrait; Boston, 13 Dec. 1891. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Eng.
272

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson)

Crane, Walter, 1845-1915.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild thanking her for photograph of John Brown portrait; Edgewater, Ill., 14 Jan. 1892. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
629

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924

Deland, Margaret Wade (Campbell) 1857-1945.

A.N.S. to Mrs. [Charles] Fairchild: Dinner invitation; [Boston, 1893?] 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
626

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924

Fairchild, Charles Nelson, supposed author.

A.Ms.: "In bumpers of our Roederer", regarding Boston, Bar Harbor, etc. [Boston? 1867?] 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
623

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924

Fairchild, Charles Nelso, supposed author.

A.Ms.: "The ground-pine flung its carpet on the steep", poem [to Lilly Fairchild?] regarding New England shore; [Boston?] 4 Sept. 1867. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
601

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

A.N.S. to Lily Fairchild inviting her to dinner; [Manchester-by-the-Sea?] Friday [1909?] 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
602

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

A.N.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild sending flowers; [Boston] 6 Feb. 1909. 1 s. (1 p.) With envelope.

Ms.Am.
603

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

A.N.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild inviting her to lunch with Sarah Orne Jewett; [Boston, 8 March 1909] 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
604

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild regarding death of Sarah Orne Jewett and elegy by Mark Howe; Manchester-by-the-Sea, 27 July 1909. 1 s. (4 p.) With envelope.

Ms.Am.
605

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild regarding Mark Howe and spiritualism of Sarah Orne Jewett; Manchester-by-the-Sea, 20 Aug. 1909. 1 s. (4 p.) With envelope.

Ms.Am.
606

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild regarding Mary and Sarah Orne Jewett and editorial policies of Thomas Bailey Aldrich; [Manchester-by-the-Sea] 1 Sept. 1909. 1 s. (4 p.) With envelope.

Ms.Am.
627

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924.

Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920.

A.L.S. to Mrs. [Charles] Fairchild sending flowers from grave of John Brown; Lake Placid, 24 July 1890. 1 s. (3 p.)

Ms.Am.
658

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson)

Hunt, William Morris, 1824-1879.

A.N.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild inviting her to studio; [Boston? 187-?] 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
607

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924.

Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild thanking her for praise of Deephaven, reporting work on new stories; South Berwick, Me., 30 April 1878. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
608

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924.

Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909.

A.L.S. to Lily Fairchild regarding illness; South Berwick, Me., 22 April 1897. 1 s. (3 p.) With envelope.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
613

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924.

Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909.

A.L.S. to Lily Fairchild regretting her absence at party, wishing her improved health; [Boston, 190-]
1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
614

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924.

Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909.

A.L.S. to Lily Fairchild thanking her for Christmas gift; [Boston, Dec. 190-] 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
609

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924.

Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild regarding honorary degree from Bowdoin; South Berwick, Me., 3 July 1901. 1 s. (4 p.) With envelope.

Ms.Am.
610

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924.

Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909.

A.L.S. to Lily Fairchild thanking her for Christmas gift; South Berwick, Me., [Dec.] 1902. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
611

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924.

Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild regarding projected trip of Annie Fields, thanking her for Christmas gift; Boston, 29 Dec. 1903. 1 s. (4 p.) With envelope.

Ms.Am.
612

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924.

Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild regarding inability to work; Baltimore, 14 April 1904. 1 s. (4 p.) With envelope.

Ms.Am.
647

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson)

LaFarge, John, 1835-1910.

A.N.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild sending regrets for dinner because of ill health; Newport, R.I., 5 Nov. 1903. 1 s. (2 p.) With envelope.

Ms.Am.
648

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson)

LaFarge, John, 1835-1910.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild regarding new painting and accepting invitation; Newport, R.I., 29 Aug. [1904]
1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
649

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson)

LaFarge, John, 1835-1910.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild thanking her for dinner, enclosing photograph of new painting; Newport, R.I., 1 Sept. 1904. 1 s. (1 p.) With envelope.

Ms.Am.
650

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson)

LaFarge, John, 1835-1910.

A.N.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild enclosing book; New York, 31 Dec. 1904. 1 s. (1 p.) With envelope.

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924. Whitman Mss 2 (13)

Norton, Charles Eliot, 1827-1908.

A.N.S. to Mrs. [ ] Fairchild; Shady Hill, 3 June 1887. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
656

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson)

Vedder, Elihu, 1836-1923.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild thanking her for dinner; [Boston] 10 April 1880. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms. Em.
660

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson)

Whitney, Anne, 1821-1915.

A.N.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild asking her to visit and see recent sketch; [Boston? 18--] 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
659

Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924.

Whitney, Anne, 1821-1915.

A.L.S. to [Mrs. Charles Fairchild?] regarding completing of new statue and hoping they can be together soon; Shelburne, N.H., 5 Sept. [1877] 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am. 625

FAIRCHILD, LILLY (NELSON) 1845-1924.

Fairchild, Charles Nelson, supposed author.

A.Ms.: "East by North-six' croaks the vane", poem regarding Lilly Fairchild; [Boston?] 30 April [1867?] 1 s. (4 p.)

Ms.Am.
624

FAIRCHILD, LILLY (NELSON) 1845-1924.

Fairchild, Charles Nelson, supposed author.

A.Ms.: "With happy hearts some mountain top I climb", poem regarding Lilly Fairchild; [Boston?] 30 Aug. 1867. 2 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
632

FAIRCHILD, LILLY (NELSON) 1845-1924.

Hay, John, 1838-1905.

A.L.S. to William Dean Howells recommending Mrs. Stratford Dugdale to him and to Mr. and Mrs. Charles Fairchild; Cleveland, Oct. 1901. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
670

FAIRCHILD, LILLY (NELSON) 1845-1924.

Roelker, Mrs. Anne K

A.N.S. to Gordon Banks enclosing information on Mrs. Charles Fairchild; East Greenwich, R.I., 10 Oct. 1967. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
669

FAIRCHILD, LILLY (NELSON) 1845-1924.

Touret, Anne (Grossenon)

Typed L.S. to Anne K. Roelker giving biographical information on Mr. and Mrs. Charles Fairchild and family; [Newport?] 8 Oct. 1967. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
644

Fairchild, Sallie F

Abbey, Edwin Austin, 1852-1911.

A.N.S. to Sallie F. Fairchild regarding clothes; Fairchild, Glouc., 25 Aug. 1896. 1 s. (1 p.) With envelope.

Ms.Am.
665

Fairchild, Sallie F

Alexander, Francesca, 1837-1917.

A. postcard S. to Sally Fairchild sending love and best wishes; [Florence, 1908?] 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
598

Fairchild, Sallie F

Fox, John, 1862-1919.

A.L.S. to [Sallie] Fairchild regarding dialect stories; New York, 21 Jan. 1897. 1 s. (4 p.)

Ms.Am.
600

Fairchild, Sallie F

Fox, John, 1862-1919.

A.L.S. to [Sallie] Fairchild regarding Kipling; New York [1898?] 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
599

Fairchild, Sallie F

Fox, John, 1862-1919.

A.L.S. to Sally Fairchild regarding The Kentuckians and thanking her for praise; Big Stone Gap, Va., 15 Feb. 1898. 4 s. (4 p.) With envelope.

Ms.Am.
616

Fairchild, Sallie F

Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909.

A.L.S. to Sally Fairchild regarding pet birds; [Boston? 190-] 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
615

Fairchild, Sallie F

Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909.

A.L.S. to Sally Fairchild reporting return to Boston and hoping that she will call; [Boston, 1903?] 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
651

Fairchild, Sallie F.

LaFarge, John, 1835-1910.

A.N.S. to Sallie Fairchild regarding business with Charles Fairchild; New York, 13 April 1904. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
652

Fairchild, Sallie F

LaFarge, John, 1835-1910.

A.L.S. to Sallie Fairchild enclosing book by Maeterlinch; Newport, R.I., 16 Sept. 1904. 1 s. (4 p.)

Ms.Am.
643

Fairchild family

Abbey, Edwin Austin, 1852-1911.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Lilly Fairchild and family regarding weather, mutual friends, and anticipating their visit; Fairford, Glouc., 13 Sept. 1896. 1 s. (4 p.) With envelope.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.4
p.735

FAIRFAX, BRYAN

Stephenson, Sir William

Ms.D.S.: Certification of William Tudman's affidavit validating Bryan Fairfax's letter of attorney to Daniel McCarty of Virginia for lease of land to Margaret Green; London, 16 Aug. 1765. 3 s. (6 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Fairfax, Ellen (Aske) Fairfax, baroness, d. 1620.

Ch.G.1.7

A.L.S. to her son Henry; [n.p., n.d.] 1 s. (2 p.)

I Fairfax, Henry, 1588-1665

Fairfax, Ferdinando *Ch.F.3.67

A.L.S. to General John Mason; [Washington?] 13 Feb. 1811. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Mason, John, general

Fairfax, George William.

Fairfax, George William, 1724-1787. Ch.F.7.41

1763 July 20 Washington, George, Pres. U. S., 1732-1799.

To George William Fairfax, Belvoir.

[Mount Vernon] Relates to building supplies wanted by Fairfax. A.L.S. 2 p. 9 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Fairfax, George William, 1724-1787.

Ch.F.7.46

1763 Sep 29

Washington, George, Pres. U. S., 1732-1799.

To [George William] Fairfax, Belvoir.

[Mount Vernon?] Speaks of the illness of Mrs. Washington. Asks for information about the Mississippi scheme, in which he wished to be included. A.L.S. 2 p. 9 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Fairfax, Henry, 1588-1665. Ch.G.4.7

Fairfax, Ellen (Aske) Fairfax, baroness, d. 1620.

A.L.S. to her son Henry; [n.p., n.d.] 1 s. (2 p.)

Fairfax, Sarah (Cary) 1730-1811.

Ch.F.7.37

1758
Feb 13

Washington, George, Pres. U. S., 1732-1799.

To Sarah (Cary) Fairfax, Belvoir.

[Mount Vernon] Forwarding a communication from Col. Carlyle.
A.L.S. 1 p. 11 1/2 x 8 3/4 in.

Fairfax, Thomas Fairfax, baron, 1612-1671. Ch.G.4.6

D.S. "to all officers and souls under my command..."; [n.p.], August 1647. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
1422
(23)

Fairfax Co., Va. Justices of the Peace.

Ms.D.S. (E.J. Lee): Complaint lodged against William Payne as executor of estate of father; [Fairfax? 1807?] 1 s. (2 p.) With various endorsements.

1 Payne, William

Fairfield, Cicily Isabel.

see

West, Dame Rebecca, 1892-

Fairfield, Elizabeth.

Ch A 1.52

Statement of marriage to Dependence Littlefield.
By Benjamin Wadsworth.

1841 Fairfield, Mrs. Jane (Frazee).

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 332

July 23 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Philadelphia, Pa.] Describing the sufferings of her husband [Sumner Lincoln Fairfield.]

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

Ch.J.7.62 Fairfield, «John, auctioneer, Boston?»

Shaw, Robert Gould, 1776-1853.

A.L.S. to Mr. Fairfield offering to carry his Maryland tobacco at half the usual freight; «Boston?» 15 July «1822?» 1 s. (2 p.)

Fairfield, John *Ch.M.3.3

For ms. material relating to the above, see the Elliot Papers, 1794-1845.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fairfield, John •Ch.F.13.53

Hallett, Benjamin Franklin, 1797-1862.

A.L.S. to John Fairfield; Providence, 31 Aug. 1823.
1 s. (3 p.)

Ms.Am.
386
(3)

Fairfield, John, 1797-1847.

A.N.S. to Robert Boodey Caverly reporting that bill has been filed in House at his suggestion; Washington, 29 Jan. 1838. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Caverly, Robert Bood[illegible]806-1887.

Fairfield, John, 1797-1847. Ch.D.4.7

A.L.S. to William Durkee Williamson; Saco, Me., 9 Dec. 1841. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Williamson, William Durkee, 1779-1846.

Fairfield, John, 1797-1847. Ch.D.6.54

Porter, Joseph

Ms.D.S. (Joseph Porter, Wm J Parrott): minutes of meeting of volunteer corps, addressed to John Fairfield; Ft. Failfield, Me., 7 Mar. 1839. 1 s. (2 p.)

Fairfield, John, 1797-1847. Ch.D.4.8

A.L.S. to James B. Thornton; Saco, Me., 7 Nov. 1845. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Thornton, James B.,

Fairfield, Mary. Ch A 2.94

Statement of marriage to Richard Armstrong, Sept. 9, 1714, by Joseph Sewall.

1835 **Fairfield, Sumner Lincoln, 1803-1844.** Ch B 3.66
June 16

To Albert G. Greene, Providence, R.I.

[Phil.] Thinks Thompson an excellent artist. Has expected an article from Greene for the paper. Hopes he will like the Confessions of a Libeller. A.L.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 5 1/2 in.

I Greene, Albert G

No date Fairfield, Sumner Lincoln, 1803-1844. Ch B 3.66

Printed announcement of his life "by a celebrated author." 1p. Not signed. 10 x 8 in.
Addressed to Albert G. Greene, Providence, R. I.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 333

1846 Fairfield, Sumner Lincoln, 1803-1844.

Biographical sketch.

D. 4pp. 11x8 in.
Copy.
Incomplete? Copied in same hand as the letter from Sir Walter Scott to Henry Brevoort, Ap. 23, 1813, and other Mss. in the collection.

Fairfield, Sumner Lincoln, 1803-1844. Ch J 2.36

1836 June 10 Pray, Isaac Clark, 1813-1869; author.

To Sumner L. Fairfield.

[Boston, Mass.] Sends him a copy of his recent work (Prose and verse, published in 1836? A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Ms.Am.
1809
(32)

Fairfield, William.

Ms.D.S.: Account of losses in fire; [Boston] 18 Apr. 1760. 1 s.

Fairfield and Choate, firm, Boston. Ch.E.3.36

Phillips, Willard, 1784-1873.

A.L.S. to Messrs. Fairfield & Choate; Boston, 9 Jan. 1818. 1 s. (2 p.)

1656 ? The Fairfield case. Ch A 2.50

The opinion of the ministers in the Fairfield case. Sets forth their opinion respecting the punishment due in cases of rape of children, bestiality, and abuse of women. Manuscript. Unsigned. 1p. 11 1/2 x 6 1/4 in.

1 Rape
2 Bestiality
3 Woman--Social and moral questions

No date Fairholt, F W Ch J 5.158

To Mrs. Hall.

[Written from ?] Is glad of Mr. Hall's success. A.L.S. 1p
4 3/4 x 3 3/4 in.

No.61 in Ms.C.1.7.1

1866 Oct 17

Fairlamb, James Remington, 1838-1908; organist.

To John S. Dwight.

[Philadelphia, (Pa.).] Encloses a year's subscription to the Journal of Music. Sends sixteen of his compositions for Dwight's notice, and explains his theories of sacred music.
A.L.S. 3p. 7 x 7 1/2 in.

Fairlamb, James Remington, 1838-1908.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
1200
(124)

Fairman, Charles E

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Fairman, Gideon, 1774-1827. Ch.F.6.41

A.N.S. to Dr. Samuel Williams; [Philadelphia?] 28 Apr. 1810. 1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Williams, Dr. Samuel, Rutland, Vt.

FAIRSERVICE, JAMES. Ch.E.1.72

MacGregore, David, 1710-1777.

Ms.D.S. (Dav: MacGregore ... R. Abercrombie) relating to James Fairservice; [Boston? 1746] 1 s. (2 pp.)

1919 Fairtlongh, Mrs. Maud

May 25

Ms KF
Vol.9
No.1005

To «Lilian Whiting»

«Hurtmore Holt, Godalming, Surrey, England» The writer says that Miss Whiting's The Adventure Beautiful has been a great help to her. Mentions a book by Madame de Meissuer, for which she has been searching.

A.L.S. 3pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

1919 Fairtlongh, Mrs. Maud

Ms KF
Vol.9
No.1005

Sept.14

To Lilian Whiting

«Ladies Athenaeum Club, 31 & 32 Dover Street, London, W.I.»
The writer says she has been obliged to sell her house.
Hopes to be able to read more of Miss Whiting's books.
Tells about her family.
A.L.S. 4pp. 6 1/4 x 8 1/8 in.

Fairweather, Thomas.

Ch A 1.52

Statement of marriage to Hannah Waldo, 1718.
By Benjamin Wadsworth.

Ms.E.9.4
69-23

Faisal ibn Abdul Aziz al Saud, King of Saudi Arabia, 1905-

A. signature on first day cover for G.Washington stamp; Cincinnati, 8 Sept. 1966.

FAITH -- EARLY WORKS TO 1800.

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.3
app.no.7

Ms.D.(fragment) [on the sin of unbelief ; n.p., n.d.] 1s.(2p.)

FAITH --EARLY WORKS TO 1800

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.2
no.6

Ms. [A theological discussion on the working of faith by the Holy Ghost; n.p., 1636?] 2s.(4p.)

Faith-cure Ms.A.1.1

See also Spiritualism. Consult main cards for full contents.

Vol.6 No.90 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Is pleased that Mrs. G. is "having Mrs. French to try her healing powers" on her. 9/10/1864

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

n.d.

Faithfull, Emily, 1835-1895, author

Ms KF
Vol.2
No.192

To Miss Field

.Prince St., Hanover Sq.W.,(London). A letter of condolence on the death of Miss Field's mother.
A.L.S. 2pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/8 in.

n.d.

Faithfull, Emily, 1835-1895; author

Ms KF
Vol.1
Correspondence
No.1081

To Kate Field

50, Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W.(London). Says Miss Pattison will play *Celia* as well as *Patience* in the Shakespeare Memorial benefit.

A.N.S. 1p. 3 1/2 x 5 1/2 in.

Faithfull, Emily. ~~Missing?~~ Ms K^{F} 1575

Note to Miss Whiting, n.d.

1872 **Faithful, Emily** P.91.37 (43)

27 Dec To Thomas Wentworth Higginson ?

[Peterboro, N.Y.] Sending a letter of introduction and asking for a welcome when she comes to Boston. 3 pp. 3 1/2 x 4 1/3 in.

1878 Faithfull, Emily, 1835-1895; author

Ms KF
Vol.1
Correspondence
No.1082

Apr.17

To Kate Field

.50, Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W.,(London). A discussion of notices in a newspaper or magazine.
A.N.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

1878 Faithfull, Emily, 1835-1895; author Ms KF

Apr.22

Vol.1

Correspondence

No.1083

To Kate Field

.50, Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W.,(London). "I shall be very happy to advertise the Benefit in full if you send me the details for May 22d. Also what abt. tickets?"

A.N.S. 1p. 3 1 2 x 5 1 2 in.

1878
Apr.25

Faithfull, Emily, 1835-1895; author

Ms KF
Vol.1
Correspondence
No.1084

To Kate Field

«50, Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W., (London)» The writer composed an advertisement for the Shakespeare Memorial benefit. Orders six tickets.

A.L.S. 2pp. 4 3/8 x 7 1/8 in.

1878
Apr.30

Faithfull, Emily, 1835-1895; author

Ms KF
Vol.1
Correspondence
No.1085

To Kate Field

.50, Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W.,(London). An order for 5 tickets for the Shakespeare Memorial benefit. Asks if advertisement was satisfactory.
A.L.S. 2pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

1878 Faithfull, Emily, 1835-1895; author

Ms KF
Vol.1
Correspondence
No.1086

May 5

To Kate Field

50, Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W.(London). The writer orders some tickets to the Shakespeare Memorial benefit. Recommends writing to Mr. & Mrs. Blanchard.

A.N.S. 1p. 4 3/8 x 7 in.

1878 Faithfull, Emily, 1836-1895; author Ms KF

May 11

Vol.1

To Kate Field

Correspondence

No.1087

«50, Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W.,(London)» A discussion of tickets and advertisements of the Shakespeare Memorial benefit.

A.L.S. 3pp. 4 3/8 x 7 in.

1878 Faithfull, Emily, 1835-1895; author Ms KF

May 17 Vol.1

To Kate Field

Correspondence

No.1088

50, Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W.,(London). Hopes Miss Field will have a great success with the Shakespeare Memorial benefit. "My W(?) L Express is such a success I am going to increase it by 4 pages next week."

A.L.S. 2pp. 4 x 6 in.

[1878] Faithfull, Emily, 1835-1895; author

Ms KF
Vol.1
Correspondence
No.1089

To Kate Field

[50, Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W., (London)] A discussion about tickets to the Shakespeare Memorial benefit.
A.N.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

1880	**Faithfull, Emily**	P.91.37(43)
8 Apr	To Thomas Wentworth Higginson	

Sending an appreciation of his defence of women in the Woman's Journal of March 27. 2 pp. 4 1/2 x 5 in.

*Ms.Am.
180

Faithfull, Emily, 1835-1895.

Field, Mary Katherine Keemle ("Kate") 1838-1896.

A.N.S. to Emily Faithfull; [London] 31 Jan. 1878.
1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms. A. 1. 2 v. 40, p. 16A

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.40
~~p.18~~
p.16A

Fakryensh, M E

Letter to W.L. Garrison; [n.p.], 19 Feb. 1878. 1 s. (1 p.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Falces, Gastón de Peralta, marqués de, viceroy of Mexico, fl.1566-1568. Ms.1474

Ms.D.S.: Grant of land to Antonio de la Cadena; signed also by Juan de Cuevas; Mexico, 22 agosto 1567. 1 s. (2 p.) On verso is A.D.S. of Fernando de Villamil concerning grant.

1 Mexico--History--Spanish colony, 1540-1810
2 Spain--Colonies--Mexico
3 Spanish Mss in this Library
I Cadena, Antonio de la
II Cuevas, Juan de
III Villamil, Fernando de

Falck. Ms.842

Letter, in German, as pro-tempore Rector of the University at Kiel, to Dr. F. A. Walter, acknowledging the gift of a book. Dated, Kiel, Feb. 3, 1820. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 10 x 8 inches.

With a transcript, and a translation into English.

1 German Mss in this L[illegible]y

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(155)

Falcke,

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

1765 Sep 2

Falconer, Thomas. Ch J 5.159

For John Harvey.

Quebec. Discharge for John Harvey, private, of the 44th regiment of foot. D.S. 1p. 10 x 7 in.

Wax seal attached.

Verso: Receipt signed for pay received. John Harvie.

Witness: L. French.

Harvey, John
French, L

Falconer, William, 1732-1769. Ch.H.1.35

Printed form S.: receipt for subscription; [n. p., n. d.] 1 p.

FALCONER, WILLIAM, 1732-1769 *G.41.9.18

Harvard University. President and Fellows.

Ms.D.S. (copy): Vote of thanks to William Winthrop for present of [William] Falconer's poem The Shipwreck; [Cambridge, Mass.] 12 Mar. 1777. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed by Samuel Langdon.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1369

Faldermann, Franz, 1799-1838.

A.L.S. to Christoph Friedrich Otto about back numbers of a botanical journal; St. Petersburg, Russia, 10 Okt. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.) In German.

1 Botanical Mss in this Li[illegible]ry
2 German Mss in this Lib[illegible]
I Otto, Christoph Friedri[illegible] 1783-1856

FALDO, JOHN, 1633-1690.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.6
no.37

Lobb, Richard, fl. 1675-1687.

A.L.S. (initials) to Increase Mather informing him of the king's expected proclamation of freedom of conscience and worship, and the improving condition and prospects of the non-conformists, and mentioning Rev. Faldo; London, 7 March 1686. 1 s. (1p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 8, p. 650.

Fales, Edward G., Calais, Maine.   No.6 in Ms.C.1.19

1834 Sep 16   Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882.

To Edward G. Fales, Calais, Maine.

[Portland] Orders the "best black cloth" for a suit. Gives news of Mr. Fales's mother.
A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

Ms.Am. Fales, Samuel

1422
(18)

Haliburton, William Hersey Otis, 1796-1865.

Ms.D.S.: Power of attorney naming Samuel Fales for payment of claims against the United States; Windsor, N. S., 23 May 1817. 1 s. (3 p.)

N.d. Falk, Mme. Anna (Mehlig), 1846- ; pianist. No.116 in Ms.C.1.7 v.2

To John S. Dwight.

[New York.] Gives the program for her forthcoming concert.
A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Falk, Anna Mehlig, 1846-

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

B. P. L. Form No. 868

RARE BOOK
DEPT.
XxbT
.1
.47
no.5

Falk, B F photographer.
Lillian Russell [portrait] New York, Falk, 1893.
photograph. 56x45cm.
Signed: "Souvenier de Giroflé. Most cordially yours, Lillian Russell, 1894."

MB

g:Charles A. Bean--1931

1 Russell, Lillian, 1861-1922--Portraits
2 Photographs in this library
s

Print

MoLC

6

Ms.qAm.
8(1)

Falk, Bernard, 1882-1960.

Disraeli, Coningsby Ralph, 1867-1936.

A.L.S. to Bernard Falk stating that neither his papers nor his uncle's papers have anything related to Adah Menken; High Wycombe, 18 May 1933. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.qAm.
8(h)

Falk, Bernard, 1882-1960.

Forbes-Robertson, Sir Johnston, 1853-1937.

A.L.S. to [Bernard Flak] stating that Swinburne used to talk to him about Adah Menken and admired her poetry; London, 23 May 1933. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.qAm.
8(e)

Falk, Bernard, 1882-1960.

Kendal, Madge (Grimston) 1849-1935.

A.L.S. to Bernard Falk stating that she never met Adah Menken; Chorley Wood Common, 23 May 1933. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.qAm.
8(f)

Falk, Bernard, 1882-1960.

Patch, Blanche

Typed N.S. to Bernard Falk replying that Bernard Shaw knows nothing about Adah Menken; London, 29 May 1933.
1 s. (1 p.)

Falk, Johann Danielm 1770-1826. G.51.7.2 (78)
& (79)

A.L.s. to Dr. [ ] Gruber; Weimar, 4 März
[ ]. 3 s.(6 p.)

1 German Mss in this Library

I Gruber,

Falk Photo Co., Boston, Mass. *Cab.23.52.7

The inauguration of Lemuel H. Murlin, LL.D., as President of Boston University, Friday, October twentieth, nineteen hundred eleven. [3 photographs.]

— [Boston. 1911.] 3 silver prints in 1 v. 25½ × 39½ cm.

Contents. — View of Copley Square from the north. Size, 9½ × 48 inches. — Two views of the College of Liberal Arts, from the north. Sizes, 9½ × 26¾ inches and 9½ × 31¼ inches.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Barton

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, January 22, 1912.

H6943 — Boston, Mass. Streets. Copley Square.— Murlin, Lemuel Herbert. 1861–. — Boston University. Centennial celebrations, etc. — Boston University. Descr. Views.

1 photographs in this library

ret to ms cat

1

Falkenstein, Johann.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

Ms.Am. **Falkland, Arthur**

225(11) A.L.S. to R. M. Field; Boston, 8 Oct. 1886. 1 s. (1 p.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Buxton, John E

Ms.
Eng.
529

2 A.L.L.S. to Harley C. Hyde, Boston, sending two Falkland Island philatelic covers, sketch map showing where they are from, and auction catalogue of Falkland I. Wool; London, April 1954. 4s.(7p.) Env. with postal markings and 18p. cat.

Falkland Island philatelic covers not present.

FALKLAND ISLANDS--GEOGRAPHY.

Falkner, Thomas, *1710–1784*. Ms.q D.250.37

Descripcion de Patagonia y de las partes Adyacentes de la America meridional . . . con Algunas particularidades relativas á las Yslas de Falkland. Escrita en ydioma yngles por Tomas Falkaner [sic] . . . y traducida al Castellano por Manuel Machon . . .

Manuscript. Londres. 1774. Unpaged. 20.5 cm.

Contemporary copy of the printed text.

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library. March 30, 1934.

D4440 — Manuscripts in this Librar[illegible]anish. — I. Machon, Manuel, tr. — 1. Patagonia. Geog. — 2. Falkland Islands. Geog.

MS 3319

1807 **Falkner,** ~~*A.1295.51~~

Jan. 8 Byron, George Gordon Noel Byron, baron, 1788-1824.

To [Falkner]

[(Southwell)] Sends copy of his Poems on various occasions (Newark, 1807)

A. L. S. 2 pp. 8 3/4 x 7 1/4 in.; bound to 19cm.

Printed, without date, and with errors in transcription, in the author's Works (London, 1898) v.1, p.124.

Inserted in a copy of the author's Poems on various occasions presented to Andreana Becher.

cataloged separately

Falkner, Thomas, *1710–1784.* Ms. q D.250.37

Descripcion de Patagonia y de las partes Adyacentes de la America meridional . . . con Algunas particularidades relativas á las Yslas de Falkland. Escrita en ydioma yngles por Tomas Falkaner [sic] . . . y traducida al Castellano por Manuel Machon . . .

Manuscript. Londres. 1774. Unpaged. 20.5 cm.

Contemporary copy of the printed text.

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, March 30, 1934.

D4440 — Manuscripts in this Library. Spanish. — I. Machon, Manuel, tr. — 1. Patagonia. Geog. — 2. Falkland Islands. Geog.

Ticknor Fd - 1876

ms cut —

1, 2, I, s

#

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Fall, Daniel (prisoner at Algiers)

Ms. Th. 1. P 2

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

*Ms.A.
21.9
p. 28

Fall River, Mass.

Durfee, Gilbert H.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Fall River, 29 Jan. 1839. 2 p.

Garrison losing favor in Fall River.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Fall River, Mass. Abolitionists. Ms.A.9.2

A shipbuilding center about 51 miles south of Boston near the Rhode Island boundary line. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.21 No.141 S. S. Buffinton to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer sends merchandise to the Anti-Slavery fair. 12/20/1845

Vol.29 No.78 J. M. Aldrich to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. A brief letter about the sale of sale of some engravings at the Fall River Anti-Slavery fair. 11/16/1859

No.80 J. M. Aldrich to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. A letter about the details of the Fall River Anti-Slavery fair. 11/29/1859

Fall River, Mass. Abolitionists.

Ms.A.1.2

In *Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...*
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.4 No.45 R. Potter to W. L. Garrison. Thought that some converts to Abolitionism could be made in Fall River. 6/18/1834

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

FALL RIVER (MASS.) - MANUFACTURES

Ms. 2905

Narragansett Mills, Fall River (Mass.), addressee.
T./Ms. orders (some on printed forms) addressed to Narragansett Mills, mostly from New York City merchants or suppliers, including A. Steinam, Manufacturer of Cotton Goods; New York, 1905.
50 items.

Ms.E.9.4
69-24

Falla, Manuel de, 1876-1946.

Typed L.S. to Remo Bufano replying to inquiry on U.S. performances of Retablo de Maese Pedro; Granada, 4 mars 1926. 1 s. (1 p.)

With this is a copy of Bufano's letter to Falla; «n.p.» 19 Jan. 1926. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Theatrical mss. in th[illegible]rary,
I. Bufano, Remo, 1894-194[illegible]

2. Musical mss. inthis library

Ms.qPort.
3

Fallonio, M   Simão, d.1642.

Cõpendio espiculatº. das spheras artefiçial, sublunar & celeste. Composto em 3 tratados. [Lisbon, 164-?] Ms. 162ℓ. illus.(part col.)

CONTENTS.--Proaemio.--Da esphera arteficial.--Da sphera soblunar.--Da sphera caeleste.

The author was an ?
Irish ~~Franciscan~~ .
Jesuit

~~4 Irish mss in This Library~~

7

1 Portuguese mss in this library
2 Astronomers, Portuguese
3 Astronomy, Spherical and practical
dp a
x from Simão Fallonio, M

Ms.E.5.1
p.68

Falls, William S

Letter to T.W. Higginson; Rochester, N.Y., 27 Oct. 1859.

Falls Township, Hocking County, Ohio.

*Map 95.4.F2.[185-?]
~~No. 7a in *Map 112.4~~

The Gore, part of Falls Township. North of Green Township, Ohio. [Map.]
Manuscript. N. p. [185–?] Size, 6⅜ × 20⅞ inches. Scale, none.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, December 9, 1910.

H4409—Manuscripts in this Library. Maps.—Falls Township, Hocking County, Ohio. — No main card.

Falls Township, Hocking County, Ohio.

*Map 95.4.M2.[185-?]
~~No. 7 in *Map 112.4~~

Marion [**and Falls Townships,** Hocking County, Ohio. Map]. *Manuscript.* N. p. [185-?] Size, 37 × 19¼ inches. Scale, none.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, December 9, 1910.

H4419—Manuscripts in this Library. Maps.—Falls Township, Hocking County, Ohio. — Marion Township, Hocking County, Ohio. — No main card.

Falmouth, Mass. Town meeting, 1725. Ch.E.2.31

Ms.D.S. (Joshua Moody, town clerk): transcript of passage from records of town meeting, 19 Dec. 1725; [Falmouth, Mass.] 17 June 1795. 1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Moody, Joshua, town clerk, Falmouth, Mass.

Falmouth

For information relating to the above, see the Calendar of the General Henry Knox Papers (Boston, 1939): Rare Book Dept. QH31.K6H5

*Ch.M.3
.5 v.1
p.117

FALMOUTH, ME.—LAND TRANSFERS

Phillips, Andrew Faneuil

Ms.D.S.: Deed to Thomas Hancock of a lot in Maine for £350; Boston, 5 May 1758. 1 s. (2 p.)

FALSE IMPRISONMENT--BOSTON. *Ch.E.13.29

Lebougne(?), Alexander

Ms.D.S.: Petitions the General Court for release from jail; Boston : ? : 1 s. (1 p.)

FAMILY ARCHIVES

see also

ADOLESCENTS' CORRESPONDENCE
WOMEN'S CORRESPONDENCE

FAMILY ARCHIVES - COLONIAL PERIOD, ca. 1600-1775
Ms. 2594

CLARK FAMILY OF MEDFIELD (MASS.)

25 Ms.DD.S.: deeds, land grants, etc., relating to the Clark(e) family of Medfield; Medfield, etc., 1669-1750. 25s.(26p.)

Doc. 23 and 24 signed by Isaac Addington, Judge of Probate.

Doc. 25 signed by Edward Hutchinson, Judge of Probate.

FAMILY ARCHIVES - COLONIAL PERIOD - 1600-1775
Ms. 1987

Lake family of Rehoboth (Mass.).
Papers, 1708-1857. 59 items.

Deeds, various other documents, and letters by or relating to members of the Lake family of Rehoboth (Mass.) and Seekonk (Mass.). A few letters are written by soldiers of the War of 1812.

[See dealer's list in box]

FAMILY ARCHIVES - COLONIAL PERIOD, ca. 1600-1775
Ms. 2763

WILLIAMS FAMILY (Roxbury, Mass.)
Papers, ca. 1730-1852. 113 items.

Deeds, various other documents, and a few letters, pertaining to Col. Joseph Williams, Capt. Joseph Williams, Nehemiah Davis Williams, and other members of the Williams family.

Collection includes a bill of sale of a "negro woman named Philly" (1754).

(cont. on card 2)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - COLONIAL PERIOD, ca. 1600-1775

WILLIAMS FAMILY (card 2) Ms. 2763

[Cf. Genealogy and history of the family of Williams by Stephen W. Williams, Greenfield, 1847 (CS71.W72 1847), and The life, ancestors and descendants of Robert Williams of Roxbury by Harrison Williams, Washington, D.C., 1934 (CS71.W72 1934)]

(cont. on card 3)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - COLONIAL PERIOD, ca. 1600-1775

WILLIAMS FAMILY (card 3) Ms. 2763

Together with 5 other documents: Edmund Weld's deed to Samuel Payson (1719), Benjamin Payson's deed to Samuel Heath (1738), appraisal of the estate of Henry Howell (1754), ban of marriage between William Fuller and Elizabeth Alderchurch (1759), and redemption bond from William Pierpont to Anthony Dego (1765).

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1815

Ms. 2635

DAVIS FAMILY OF PLYMOUTH (MASS.)

5 A.LL.S. from John Davis (1761-1847): two to brother Thomas Davis (1756-1805), and three to sister Sarah ('Sally') Davis Bradford (1754-1793); Boston, Plymouth, 1785-1799. 5s.(13p.).

A.L.S. from Thomas Davis to "Dear sister", concerning a terrible fire in Boston; Boston, 30 July 1794. 1s.(2p.).

(cont. on card 2)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1815

DAVIS FAMILY ... (card 2) Ms. 2635

2 A.LL.S. from Samuel Davis (1765-1829) to sister Sarah ('Sally') Davis Bradford (1754-1793); Plymouth, 30 Sept. 1786 and 3 Jan. 1793. 3s.(6p.).

A.L.S. from Ellen [Watson (Davis) Goodwin] (b. 1787) to aunt Sarah ('Sally') Davis Bradford (1754-1793); Monday evening. 1s.(1p.).

(cont. on card 3)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1815

DAVIS FAMILY ... (card 3) Ms. 2635

4 A.LL.S from Nahum Mitchell (1769-1853): three to daughter Harriet Lazell (Mitchell) Davis (one including a note from Le Baron Bradford to Mr. Davis), and one to son-in-law Nathaniel Morton Davis (b. 1785); East Bridgewater, Boston, 1824-1837. 4s.(10p.).

(cont. on card 4)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1815

DAVIS FAMILY ... (card 4) Ms. 2635

3 A.LL.S. to William Davis (b. 1818): two from father Nathaniel Morton Davis (b. 1785) and one from mother Harriet Lazell (Mitchell) Davis; Plymouth, 23 Nov. 1833 and 2 Nov. 1834. 2s.(7p.).

8 A.LL.S. from Harriet Lazell (Mitchell) Davis: three to son William Davis (b. 1818), four to husband Nathaniel Morton Davis (b. 1785) (one

(cont. on card 5)

DAVIS FAMILY ... (card 5) Ms. 2635

including a note from William Davis), and one to Col. William Davis; Plymouth, Bridgewater, ca. 1827-1840. 9s.(25s.).

A.L.S. from Thomas Davis (b. 1791) to brother Nathaniel Morton Davis (b. 1785); Boston, 17 Nov. 1831. 1s.(2p.)

A.N.S. from Thomas Edmands (Pres. of the

(cont. on card 6)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1815

DAVIS FAMILY ... (card 6) Ms. 2635

Republican Harrison Association of Newton) to William Davis, followed by a resolution of the Association; Newton, 29 Oct. 1840. 1s.(1p.)

A.L.S. from Elizabeth [Bliss (Davis) Andrew] to father Nathaniel Morton Davis (b. 1785); [Weymouth, 17 May 1846] 1s.(1p.).

A.L.S. from H. J. Bigelow to William Davis (b. 1818);Boston, 1 July 1830. 1s.(2p.).

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1815

Ms. 2864

Foster, Dwight, 1757-1823

Correspondence, 1786-1806 (bulk: 1790s). 34 items

Justice of the Peace and the Court of Common Pleas for the Worcester County (Mass.); also U.S. Senator and Representative from Massachusetts.

Letters or notes to his brother-in-law, Thomas Ives, and a document giving him power of attorney - written in Brookfield (Mass.), Philadelphia (Penn.) and other places.

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1815

Ms. 1978

Guild, Curtis, 1860-1915

Correspondence, ca. 1873-1914. ca. 160 items.

74 A./T.LL.S.: 1 to his mother and father, 5 to his father Curtis Guild (1827-1911), 8 to his mother Sarah Crocker (Cobb) Guild, 46 to his sister Sarah Louisa/"Lulu" Guild, and 14 to his brother Courtenay Guild. Together with 10 A.LL.S. from his wife Charlotte/"Lottie" Howe (Johnson) Guild to Sarah Louisa/"Lulu" Guild,

(cont. on card 2)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1815

Guild, Curtis (card 2) Ms. 1978

25 A.LL./NN.S. to Sarah Crocker (Cobb) Guild, 3 A.LL.S. to Curtis Guild (1827-1911), 6 A./T.LL.S. to Curtis Guild (1860-1915), 10 A.LL.S. to Sarah Louisa /"Lulu" Guild, 4 A.LL.S. by Courtenay Guild, 3 A.LL.S. to Courtenay Guild, and various other items.

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1865

Ms. 2496

Abbot, Abiel, 1765-1859

Papers, ca. 1780-1894. ca. 5450 items.

Correspomdence, sermons, financial and business documents, and other papers, pertaining chiefly to Abiel Abbot (1765-1889), Samuel Abbot Smith (1829-1865), Elizabeth Abbot (1766-after 1853), Abiel Abbot (1770-1828), and other members of the Abbot and Smith families - originally from Wilton, NH, Andover, MA, and Peterborough, NH.

[for more information cf. black folders and cards, shelved with the collection]

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1865

Ms. 2269

CHANNING FAMILY

11 LL.S., 2 LL.(copies), 7 DD.S., 3 genealogical charts, and 20 additional items pertaining to the Channing family and related families; London, New York, Newport (R.I.), etc., ca. 1810-1920.

For more information, see list in folder I.

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1865

Ms. 2244

COGSWELL FAMILY, of Rowley (Mass.) & Berwick (Me.)

- Ms.: N. Cogswell's memorandum: Rowley matters; Rowley, 1795-1822. 1v. (ca. 100 s., ca. 85 p.)
- 7 A.LL.S. to Northend Cogswell, from son Charles N. Cogswell; South Berwick, etc., ca. 1834-1836. 7s. (12p.)
- 2 A.LL.S. to Northend Cogswell, from sister Lois Cogswell; New York, 10 Aug. and 16 Nov. 1835. 2s. (4p.)

(cont. on card 2)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1865

COGSWELL FAMILY (card 2) Ms. 2244

- 2 A.LL.S. to Northend Cogswell, from son Fred Cogswell; Great Falls [Somersworth] N.H., 17 Jan. and 4 June 1834. 2s.(3p.)
- 4 A.LL.S. to Northend Cogswell, from father Nathaniel Cogswell; Rowley, 1797-1798. 4s.(4p.)
- 3 A.LL.S. to Northend Cogswell, from wife L.

(cont. on card 3)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1865

COGSWELL FAMILY (card 3) Ms. 2244

Cogswell, George W. Heard, and daughter Sarah L.; Rowley, etc., 1797-1834. 3s(5p.)

- 2 LL.(copies) from N. C., to mother Apphia Lambert and sister N. Cogswell, and brother Jona[than]; Berwick, South Berwick, 6 Mar. 1797, 10 Jan. 1823. 2s.(6p.)

(cont. on card 4)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1865

COGSWELL FAMILY (card 4) Ms. 2244

- A.L.S. and D.(df.) from J. Cogswell, to sister Lois Cogswell,Saco, Me., 20 Sept. 1824. Together with a plan, a list of articles, a note, and a memo. 5s.(7p.)
- 4 DD.S.: deeds showing the title of Elizabeth Northend to the Plains Land; Rowley,1770-1772. 4s.(5p.) w./scrap

(cont, on card 5)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1865

COGSWELL FAMILY (card 5) Ms. 2244

- D.S., deed: Oliver Appleton and others to Northend Cogswell; Rowley?] 9 May 1795. 1s.(1p.)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1865

Ms. 2041

ESTABROOK FAMILY (Athol, Mass.)

Correspondence, ca. 1799-1836. 54 items.

Letters from or relating to Rev. Joseph Estabrook (1759-1830), his wife Lucy (Cushing) Estabrook, his daughter Lucy Cushing (Estabrook) Young, his son Nathaniel Cushing Estabrook, Mehetabel/"Hitty" (Cushing) Estabrook (wife of Nathaniel Cushing Estabrook), Lucy (Cushing)

(cont. on card 2)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1865

ESTABROOK FAMILY (card 2) Ms. 2041

Holman, and other members of the Estabrook family of Athol (Mass.) and the Cushing family of Pembroke/Hanson (Mass.).

[cf. The genealogy of the Cushing family by James S. Cushing (1905), pp. 183, 313, RL-CS71.C985; and The history of Athol by William G. Lord (1953), p. 586, RL-F74.A87L6]

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1865

Ms. 2366

HASKINS FAMILY

81 items pertaining to the Haskins family, specifically to John Haskins, Robert Haskins, Ralph Haskins, Thomas Haskins, Mary Cogswell (Daveis) Haskins, David Greene Haskins, Sr., David Greene Haskins, Jr., Samuel Longfellow, George Barrell Emerson, and Anna Eliot Ticknor (1800-1885); Boston, etc., ca. 1774-1909.

(cont. on card 2)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1865

HASKINS FAMILY (card 2) Ms. 2366

Contents: 10 A.LL.S. (# 1-10); 26 Ms. legal instruments (some on printed forms) (# 11-36); Ms. instructions from Thomas Kast to Ralph Haskins (# 37); 25 Ms. accounts, receipts, etc. (# 38-62); 7 printed forms filled out in ms., relative to David Greene Haskins, Jr. (# 62-69); 9 Ms. various pieces (# 70-78); photo of a portrait of Capt. Samuel Nicholson (# 79); Ms. map of a piece of land belonging to Ralph Haskins (# 80); and Ms. genealogy of the Greene family (# 81).

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1865

Ms. 1987

Lake family of Rehoboth (Mass.).

Papers, 1708-1857. 59 items.

Deeds, various other documents, and letters by or relating to members of the Lake family of Rehoboth (Mass.) and Seekonk (Mass.). A few letters are written by soldiers of the War of 1812.

[See dealer's list in box]

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1865

Ms. 1983

Lincoln, Benjamin, 1733-1810.

Papers, ca. 1781-1880. ca. 484 items.

Letters of Benjamin Lincoln (mainly to his son Theodore) and documents signed by him; letters and documents by, to and relating to his son Theodore; letters of Mary Otis Lincoln to her brother-in-law Theodore Lincoln; letters by and to Thomas Lincoln (Benjamin Lincoln's grandson); and various other documents.

[See dealer's list in box]

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1865

Ms. 2794

Lowell family.

Papers, ca. 1790-1938 (bulk ca. 1810-1897). ca. 570 items.

Residents of Boston and vicinity.

Correspondence and various papers relating to John Lowell, Susan Cabot (Lowell) Lowell, Edward Jackson Lowell, Sarah J. Gardner, Anna Cabot Lowell, James Arnold Lowell, Sarah J. Gardner, Daniel Clark Wharton, Ann Waln (Morgan) Wharton, and other members of or allied with the Lowell family.

(cont. on card 2)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1865

Lowell family (card 2) Ms. 2794

[List of items, compiled by the Rendells, in box]
[Cf. Delmar R. Lowell's The historic genealogy of the Lowells of America from 1639 to 1899, Rutland, Vt., 1899 - BPL-RL: 4434.273]

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1865

Ms. 2385

PALFREY FAMILY

Papers, ca. 1770-1917. ca. 1567 items.

Correspondence, personal memoranda, literary drafts, financial records, and other papers, relating to Sarah Hammond Palfrey (1823-1914), Anna Russell Palfrey (1825-1905), Mary Gorham Palfrey, and other members of the family.

Contain also a few items (mostly printed), concerning chiefly Great Britain's foreign relations with China at the beginning of the 20th cent.

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1865

Ms. 2356

PARSONS FAMILY

Papers: letters and documents by or pertaining to Theophilus Parsons (1797-1882), Charles Chauncy Parsons (1840-1901), Theophilus Parsons (1750-1813), Catharine Amory Chandler Parsons, and other members of the Parsons family; ca. 1770-1980.
455 items

Also included a few photos (one of Charles Chauncy Parsons, on opal glass) and printed items.

Cf. Index in box.

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1865

Ms. 2763

WILLIAMS FAMILY (Roxbury, Mass.)

Papers, ca. 1730-1852. 113 items.

Deeds, various other documents, and a few letters, pertaining to Col. Joseph Williams, Capt. Joseph Williams, Nehemiah Davis Williams, and other members of the Williams family.

Collection includes a bill of sale of a "negro woman named Philly" (1754).

(cont. on card 2)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1865

WILLIAMS FAMILY (card 2) Ms. 2763

[Cf. Genealogy and history of the family of Williams by Stephen W. Williams, Greenfield, 1847 (CS71.W72 1847), and The life, ancestors and descendants of Robert Williams of Roxbury by Harrison Williams, Washington, D.C., 1934 (CS71.W72 1934)]

(cont. on card 3)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1783-1865

WILLIAMS FAMILY (card 3) Ms. 2763

Together with 5 other documents: Edmund Weld's deed to Samuel Payson (1719), Benjamin Payson's deed to Samuel Heath (1738), appraisal of the estate of Henry Howell (1754), ban of marriage between William Fuller and Elizabeth Alderchurch (1759), and redemption bond from William Pierpont to Anthony Dego (1765).

FAMILY ARCHIVES, 1815-1861

Ms. 2966

Currier, Thomas Florian, 1833-

Papers, 1852-1862, 1867. Ca. 350 items.

Born 10 Nov. 1833, Newbury, Mass.; graduated from Putnam Academy in Newburyport; high school teacher in Union, N.J., Bath, Me., and Holbrook, Mass. (formerly East Randolph); studied law with A. L. Cushing in Randolph, Mass.; counselor-at-law in Boston (admitted to the Norfolk Co. bar at Dedham in 1862).

(contin. on card 2)

FAMILY ARCHIVES, 1815-1861

Currier, Tho. Fl.   card 2   Ms. 2966

Chiefly letters to Currier relating to the political interests, personal lives and professional careers of Thomas Florian Currier and his family (of Amesbury, Mass.) and friends. Correspondents include Robert D. Cross, Horace Hamilton Currier, Sarah Rebecca Currier, Susan Elizabeth Currier, Thomas Sargent Currier, Abner Loring Cushing, David Webster Hoyt, and W. Wallace Swett.

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1815-1861

Ms. 2635

DAVIS FAMILY OF PLYMOUTH (MASS.)

5 A.LL.S. from John Davis (1761-1847): two to brother Thomas Davis (1756-1805), and three to sister Sarah ('Sally') Davis Bradford (1754-1793); Boston, Plymouth, 1785-1799. 5s.(13p.).

A.L.S. from Thomas Davis to "Dear sister", concerning a terrible fire in Boston; Boston, 30 July 1794. 1s.(2p.).

(cont. on card 2)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1815-1861

DAVIS FAMILY ...   (card 2)   Ms. 2635

2 A.LL.S. from Samuel Davis (1765-1829) to sister Sarah ('Sally') Davis Bradford (1754-1793); Plymouth, 30 Sept. 1786 and 3 Jan. 1793. 3s.(6p.).

A.L.S. from Ellen [Watson (Davis) Goodwin] (b. 1787) to aunt Sarah ('Sally') Davis Bradford (1754-1793); Monday evening. 1s.(1p.).

(cont. on card 3)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1815-1861

DAVIS FAMILY ... (card 3) Ms. 2635

4 A.LL.S from Nahum Mitchell (1769-1853): three to daughter Harriet Lazell (Mitchell) Davis (one including a note from Le Baron Bradford to Mr. Davis), and one to son-in-law Nathaniel Morton Davis (b. 1785); East Bridgewater, Boston, 1824-1837. 4s.(10p.).

(cont. on card 4)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1815-1861

DAVIS FAMILY ...   (card 4)   Ms. 2635

3 A.LL.S. to William Davis (b. 1818): two from father Nathaniel Morton Davis (b. 1785) and one from mother Harriet Lazell (Mitchell) Davis; Plymouth, 23 Nov. 1833 and 2 Nov. 1834. 2s.(7p.).

8 A.LL.S. from Harriet Lazell (Mitchell) Davis: three to son William Davis (b. 1818), four to husband Nathaniel Morton Davis (b. 1785) (one

(cont. on card 5)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1815-1861

DAVIS FAMILY ... (card 5) Ms. 2635

including a note from William Davis), and one to Col. William Davis; Plymouth, Bridgewater, ca. 1827-1840. 9s.(25s.).

A.L.S. from Thomas Davis (b. 1791) to brother Nathaniel Morton Davis (b. 1785); Boston, 17 Nov. 1831. 1s.(2p.)

A.N.S. from Thomas Edmands (Pres. of the

(cont. on card 6)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1815-1861

DAVIS FAMILY ... (card 6) Ms. 2635

Republican Harrison Association of Newton) to William Davis, followed by a resolution of the Association; Newton, 29 Oct. 1840. 1s.(1p.)

A.L.S. from Elizabeth [Bliss (Davis) Andrew] to father Nathaniel Morton Davis (b. 1785); [Weymouth, 1? May 1846] 1s.(1p.).

A.L.S. from H. J. Bigelow to William Davis (b. 1818);Boston, 1 July 1830. 1s.(2p.).

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1849-1877

Ms. 1742

KINSMAN FAMILY (Cornville, Me.)

Papers, ca. 1809-1904. 174 items.

80 A.LL.S. from Josiah Burnham Kinsman (b. 1824) to his mother, Eliza (Page) Kinsman (b. 1890), and his sister, Hannah Frances Josephine Kinsman (b. 1826); 16 A.LL.S. to Josiah Burnham Kinsman (including four from his sister H.F.J.Kinsman); 28 A.LL.S to H.F.J. Kinsman from various cousins; and

(cont. on card 2)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1849-1877

KINSMAN FAMILY (card 2) Ms. 1742

12 other letters relating to various members of the Kinsman family. Together with 38 documents, also relating to the Kinsman family.

[Cf. The Kinsman family, genealogical record of the descendants of Robert Kinsman ..., compiled by Lucy W. Stickney, Boston, 1876, R-L 2337.65]

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1865-1898

Ms. 2496

Abbot, Abiel, 1765-1859

Papers, ca. 1780-1894. ca. 5450 items.

Correspomdence, sermons, financial and business documents, and other papers, pertaining chiefly to Abiel Abbot (1765-1889), Samuel Abbot Smith (1829-1865), Elizabeth Abbot (1766-after 1853), Abiel Abbot (1770-1828), and other members of the Abbot and Smith families - originally from Wilton, NH, Andover, MA, and Peterborough, NH.

[for more information cf. black folders and cards, shelved with the collection]

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1865-1898

Ms. 2720

Frost, George Gilman, 1836-1922

Papers, ca. 1844-1915. ca. 1000 items.

Business and other correspondence, and other papers relating chiefly to George Gilman Frost, his wife Marie Annie (Rice) Frost, and other members of the Frost family.

Collection also includes some printed material.

[cf. Frost genealogy in five families by Norman Seaver Frost (West Newton, 1926), CS71.F939 1926]

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1865-1898

Ms. 1742

KINSMAN FAMILY (Cornville, Me.)

Papers, ca. 1809-1904. 174 items.

80 A.LL.S. from Josiah Burnham Kinsman (b. 1824) to his mother, Eliza (Page) Kinsman (b. 1890), and his sister, Hannah Frances Josephine Kinsman (b. 1826); 16 A.LL.S. to Josiah Burnham Kinsman (including four from his sister H.F.J.Kinsman); 28 A.LL.S to H.F.J. Kinsman from various cousins; and

(cont. on card 2)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1865-1898

KINSMAN FAMILY (card 2) Ms. 1742

12 other letters relating to various members of the Kinsman family. Together with 38 documents, also relating to the Kinsman family.

[Cf. The Kinsman family, genealogical record of the descendants of Robert Kinsman ..., compiled by Lucy W. Stickney, Boston, 1876, R-L 2337.65]

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1865-1898

Ms. 1983

Lincoln, Benjamin, 1733-1810.

Papers, ca. 1781-1880. ca. 484 items.

Letters of Benjamin Lincoln (mainly to his son Theodore) and documents signed by him; letters and documents by, to and relating to his son Theodore; letters of Mary Otis Lincoln to her brother-in-law Theodore Lincoln; letters by and to Thomas Lincoln (Benjamin Lincoln's grandson); and various other documents.

[See dealer's list in box]

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1865-1898

Ms. 2794

Lowell family.

Papers, ca. 1790-1938 (bulk ca. 1810-1897). ca. 570 items.

Residents of Boston and vicinity.

Correspondence and various papers relating to John Lowell, Susan Cabot (Lowell) Lowell, Edward Jackson Lowell, Sarah J. Gardner, Anna Cabot Lowell, James Arnold Lowell, Sarah J. Gardner, Daniel Clark Wharton, Ann Waln (Morgan) Wharton, and other members of or allied with the Lowell family.

(cont. on card 2)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1865-1898

Lowell family (card 2) Ms. 2794

[List of items, compiled by the Rendells, in box]

[Cf. Delmar R. Lowell's The historic genealogy of the Lowells of America from 1639 to 1899, Rutland, Vt., 1899 - BPL-RL: 4434.273]

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1865-1921

Ms. 2269

CHANNING FAMILY

11 LL.S., 2 LL.(copies), 7 DD.S., 3 genealogical charts, and 20 additional items pertaining to the Channing family and related families; London, New York, Newport (R.I.), etc., ca. 1810-1920.

For more information, see list in folder I.

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1865-1921

Ms. 2792

Cranch family

Correspondence, ca. 1860-1917. ca. 50 items.

12 A.LL./NN.S. and a T.L.S. (ca. 1860-1890) to Christopher Pearse Cranch, from B. S. Lyman, W. G. Eliot, E. A. Pratt, F. Perrin, J. L. Fitch, L. E. Beckwith, L. P. di Cesuola, D. Estes, E. L. Burlingame, G. W. W. Houghton, and D. M. Wilson; 8 A.LL./NN.S. (mostly undated) to Elizabeth (De Windt) Cranch, from C. C. Everett, A. B. Adams,

(cont. on card 2)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1865-1921

Cranch family (card 2) Ms. 2792

G. A. Seaman, C. Tappan, N. Langel, K. A. Sanborn, C. W. Elliott, and F. Worth; and 19 A.LL./NN.S. (ca. 1879-1917) to Caroline Amelia Cranch, from Bertha F. Stone, A. E. Wadsworth, H. M. Knowlton, A. Hyatt, S. F. Weiss, A. P. Peabody, D. Hyatt, C. F. Shimin, C. F. Bates, W. [G.?] Babcock, C. R. Eliot, T. F. Moses, and others. Together with few other items relating to C. P., E., and C. A. Cranch.

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1865-1921

Ms. 2366

HASKINS FAMILY

81 items pertaining to the Haskins family, specifically to John Haskins, Robert Haskins, Ralph Haskins, Thomas Haskins, Mary Cogswell (Daveis) Haskins, David Greene Haskins, Sr., David Greene Haskins, Jr., Samuel Longfellow, George Barrell Emerson, and Anna Eliot Ticknor (1800-1885); Boston, etc., ca. 1774-1909.

(cont. on card 2)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1865-1921

HASKINS FAMILY (card 2) Ms. 2366

Contents: 10 A.LL.S. (# 1-10); 26 Ms. legal instruments (some on printed forms) (# 11-36); Ms. instructions from Thomas Kast to Ralph Haskins (# 37); 25 Ms. accounts, receipts, etc. (# 38-62); 7 printed forms filled out in ms., relative to David Greene Haskins, Jr. (# 62-69); 9 Ms. various pieces (# 70-78); photo of a portrait of Capt. Samuel Nicholson (# 79); Ms. map of a piece of land belonging to Ralph Haskins (# 80); and Ms. genealogy of the Greene family (# 81).

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1865-1921

Ms. 2385

PALFREY FAMILY

Papers, ca. 1770-1917. ca. 1567 items.

Correspondence, personal memoranda, literary drafts, financial records, and other papers, relating to Sarah Hammond Palfrey (1823-1914), Anna Russell Palfrey (1825-1905), Mary Gorham Palfrey, and other members of the family.

Contain also a few items (mostly printed), concerning chiefly Great Britain's foreign relations with China at the beginning of the 20th cent.

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1865-1921

Ms. 2356

PARSONS FAMILY

Papers: letters and documents by or pertaining to Theophilus Parsons (1797-1882), Charles Chauncy Parsons (1840-1901), Theophilus Parsons (1750-1813), Catharine Amory Chandler Parsons, and other members of the Parsons family; ca. 1770-1980.
455 items

Also included a few photos (one of Charles Chauncy Parsons, on opal glass) and printed items.
Cf. Index in box.

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1865-1921

Ms. 2818

Talcott brothers

Papers, ca. 1872-1924. ca. 157 items.

Frederick Talcott, businessman (also employed in 1872 in a women's clothing store owned by L. J. Souther in Springfield, Mass.); Allyn Kellogg & Phineas Talcott, businessmen and grocers in Rockville, Conn.

Letters from or to Fred[erick] Talcott; letters to Phineas Talcott, including some from Belle;

(cont. on card 2)

FAMILY ARCHIVES - 1865-1921

Talcott brothers (card 2) Ms. 2818

and various other letters and documents, partly relating to A. K. & P. Talcott.

[Cf. S. V. Talcott's Talcott pedigree in England and America from 1558 to 1876, Albany, 1876, pp. 175-176, in RL: CS71.T142 1876]

Family Magazine, Roxbury, Mass.

see

Monthly Family Magazine.

Faneuil, Benjamin, d. 1718. Ch.E.10.45

Ms.D.S.: Power of Substitution to Thomas Newton for collection of Philip English's debts to John Ballaine; Boston, 20 May 1695. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed also by Elizur Holyoke, Ebenezer Moody, Isaac Addington~~, Boston~~

1 Ballaine, John.
2 English, Philip, 1651-1740.

I Newton, Thomas, 1662-1721

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p. 597

Faneuil, Benjamin, 1701-1785

A.L.S. to Webb & Ewer in Halifax on business; Boston 29 March 1752. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Webb & Ewer
1 Boston—Commerce—Nov[illegible]tia
2 Nova Scotia—Commerce—Boston

Faneuil, Benjamin. Ch A 10.46

1741 Dec 5 Verplanck, Gulian.

Letter to ?

[New York,] Encloses a bill of lading for flour for Mr. Davenport and Benjamin Faneuil for their own use. A.L.S. 1p. 6 x 7 1/2 in.

Fanuel, Benjamin

For information relating to the above, see the *Calendar of the General Henry Knox Papers* (Boston, 1939); Rare Book Dept. QB31.K6H5

FANeuil HAll,

Ms.Am.
2129

Drowne, Thomas

To my brethren and fellow grasshoppers; [Boston, 1760] A.Ms.S. 1s. (1p.)

Also signed by Shem Drowne, 17 May 1742.

Humorous note explaining early manufacture and repairs of Faneuil Hall grasshopper weathervane. Removed from vane ca. 1889.

Provenance: William H. Whitmore (Sale 2676)

Faneuil, Peter.

Ms.E.9.4
F1

Faneuil, Peter, 1700-1743.

Ms.D.S. by Faneuil and others : Receipts for various sums from Henery Derling.

[Boston] 12 Aug 1726. 1s. (2p.)

I Derling, Henry

Faneuil, Peter, 1700-1743. *Ch.M.1.10 (14)

Ms.D. (Entry in journal, 21 June 1739); [Boston, n. d.] 1 s. (1 p.) Transcribed by Benjamin Faneuil jr.

Faneuil, Peter. 1700-1743.

Ms.247

Three bills of exchange, drawn on London. Boston, Feb. 16, 1739, Aug. 11, 1740, Aug. 12, 1741. Manuscripts, signed.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.851b

Faneuil, Peter

A.L.S.: to Gardiner Greene, asking for a loan of $4; «Boston» 11 Nov. 1777. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Greene, Gardiner, 1753-

*Ch.M.1
8.14

FANEUIL, PETER

Detchevary, Martin

Ms.D.S. (Martin Detchevary, William Shirley, Peter Faneuil, etc.): Bond for £200 for writ of prohibition transferring legal case from Admiralty Court to Superior Court; «Boston» 28 Aug. 1735. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.603

Faneuil & Boutineau

L.S. to John Webb in Halifax about goods lost at sea; Boston, 6 Aug. 1752. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Webb, John
1 Boston--Commerce--Nova Scotia
2 Nova Scotia--Commerce--[illegible]ton

MS folio
7257

Faneuil Hall Market, Boston. Account book.

Leases for stalls and cellars, 1850-1887.

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

FANEUIL HALL MARKET

Papers, 1826

returned to City Archives Jan. 2000

FANFARE PRESS.

Baring, Maurice, 1874-1945.

Ms.Eng.
294
(334)

T.L.S. to J.G. Wilson offering to sell some copies of his poems privately printed by Fanfare Press; London, 4 Feb. 1930. 1 s. (1 p.)

FANFARES.

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

Ms.v Mus. [Bicentennial fanfare]

Piston 1 Bicentennial fanfare: orchestra / Walter Piston. [Belmont,Mass.] 1975.

score (10 p.); 34cm.

Holograph, in ink.

On cover: Commissioned by the Cincinnati Symphony, Thomas Schippers music director. Original score.

PISTON COLL. ML96.
P65B5x

Faning, Joseph Eaton, 1850-1927.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Fanning.

Ch A 7.98

1805
May 18

Burroughs, Eden.

To Rev. Dr. Benjamin Trumbull.

[Hanover.] Requests him to make a correction in the New Haven catalog as to the title given to General Fanning.
A.L.S. 2p. 13 x 7 1/2 in.

Mss.Acc. 2499b (156)

Fanning, Marshall B

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

Ms. 2865

Fantasy and Science Fiction (monthly)

Postcard (circular) to J[ames] B[uell] Munn, advertising annual subscription to the magazine "Fantasy and Science Fiction"; New York, 1953. 1s.(1p.)

Reproduced handwritten text from J. W. Ferman.

In:
^{x}XL
.842
.W21 0

Faraday, Michael, 1791-1867.

A.N.S. to John Smith thanking him for testimony regarding proposal; [London] 7 Apr 1838.
1 s. (2 p.)

Codman fd

I Smith, John, 1798-1888

dps

4

Faraday, Michael, 1791-1867. *Ch.I.6.32

A.N.S. to Benjamin Silliman; London, 29 Mar. 1851. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Physicists, British

I Silliman, Benjamin, 1779-1864

*Ms.E.9.4
(65.17)

Faraday, Michael, 1791-1867.

A.L.S. to George M[akepeace] Towle explaining inability to satisfy autograph seekers; London, 11 Dec., 1860. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Towle, George Make[illegible] 1841-1893.

DIGITIZED

Farier

Ch C 1.115

see under

1782 Sept 21 Adams, Samuel, 1722-1803; governor of Massachusetts. Mentioned in an order of the Senate and House of Representatives, concerning Jonathan Greenleaf.

Farinelli, Giuseppe, 1769-1836.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

B. P. L. Form No. 868

FARIS, ANNA *G.41.9.89

Winthrop, James, 1752-1821.

A.D.S.: Summons to selectmen of Newton [Mass.] to appear to answer complaint of Cambridge selectmen concerning Jacob Cromwell and family, and Anna Faris; Cambridge [Mass.] 13 Feb. 1786. 1 s. (2 p.) Note on verso indicates disposition of case.

Farley, Charles

Ms.A.9.2

A clergyman of St. Louis, Mo. See main card for full contents.

Vol.8 No.70 S. «Davenport» to "Miss Weston." Writer tells about C. F. 11/10/1836

*Ch.M.2 Farley, Caleb

.3 v.2
p.201

Crosby, Simon

Ms.D.S. (Simon Crosbey, Rachel Crosbey): Deed of sale of land in Billerica to Caleb Farley, of Roxbury, for £5/10/0; [Billerica?] 30 Aug. 1700. 1 s. (2 p.) Witnessed by Thomas Crosbey, Joseph Crosbey & John Blanchard; notarized by Jeremiah Dummer.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Farley, F D Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.4 No.19 H. E. Benson to W. L. Garrison. "The Bearer of this, Mr. F. D. Farley, is brother to the minister of that name in this city ..." 2/23/1834

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.6
p.1165b

Farley, Ebenezer

A.D.S.: Draft of £150 to Samuel Bradlee; London, 24 May 1810. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Bradlee, Samuel, 17[illegible]57

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.6
p.1133b
1135a

Farley, Ebenezer

Farley, Joseph

2 printed drafts for Ebenezer Farley for £141 and £25; London, 2 Jan. and 21 Jun. 1807. 2 s. (4 p.)

Ms.Am.
1450

Farley, Frederick A

For material relating to the above see the Accession records.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Farley, George F *Ch.M.3.10

For ms. material relating to the above, see the index (in v.1) to the Theophilus Parsons, Jr., Papers.

1843
10 Mar.

Farley, Harriet

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.1
No.75

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Lowell (Mass.)» Concerned with a proposed fair to be held in Lowell. The writer regrets that she has little influence among the (working) girls. Because "these are hard times and their wages are reduced," they seem to blame those who "have appeared in their behalf before the public, and neglected the one great interest — their wages." Makes suggestions as to halls where the fair might be held. The writer does not anticipate "any signal success." Lowell people are poor as compared with those of Boston, and "they are somewhat sensitive with regard to a second hand fair." Neither do they see the connection between slave and [illegible] labor.

A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs
2 Business depressions
3 Lowell, Mass. Abolitionists.
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

1847 Oct 21

Farley, Harriet.

Ch B 5.79

To James Munroe & Company.

[Lowell.] Finds great interest in the factory literature. Has written to a friend about an agency in the West. Plans the second number for November. The Southerners would have nothing in it against slavery which she cannot promise. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.

plus portrait.

I Munroe, James and Co.

Farley, Helen

see

Blaney, Helen Farley

Ms.Am.
1600
(146)

Farley, James A., 1888-

T.L.S. to Edwin O'Connor responding to letter acknowledging receipt of Farley's books; New York, 8 Mar. 1963. 1 s. (1 p.)

With this is photocopy of newspaper article on Farley.

I O'Connor, Edwin, 1918-1968
dp a

4

Ms.Am.
1600
(396)

Farley, James A., 1888-1968.

T.L.S. to Veniette O'Connor consoling her on death of Edwin O'Connor; New York, 28 March 1968. 1s. (1p.) Env. with postal markings.

1 O'Connor, Edwin, 1918-1968
I O'Connor, Veniette (Caswell) Weil
dpa

5

*Ch.M.2 **Farley, Joseph**

.3 v.6

p.1133b 2 printed drafts for Ebenezer Farley for £141 and £25;

1135a London, 2 Jan. and 21 Jun. 1807. 2 s. (4 p.)

I Farley, Ebenezer

Farley, Michael. Ch B 12.63

Signature on an order of the Massachusetts Council, May 10, 1776.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Farley, Robert (clerk-treasurer to proprietors)

Ms. Th. 1. E (21, 39, 45, 52, 56, 63, 67, ..

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Farlow, Alfred, *d.* 1919. Mss.Acc. 1698

T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Boston, 5 Feb. 1907. 1 s. (1 p.)

Farlow, William Gibson, 1844-1919. Mss.Acc. 1699

3 A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Cambridge, Mass., etc., 1904.

The farm school. Ch J 3.8

1861
Sept 18

Tappan, John, 1781-1871; merchant.

To Moses Grant.

[Northampton, Mass.] Answers his letter in regard to the Boston Asylum for Indigent Boys. Gives the history of the Farm school, the union of the two, the removal to Thompson's Island, and the names of those who were active in the movement. Comments on the work of Deacon Grant. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

FARM TENANCY--HAITI.

Haiti (Republic) Trésorerie nationale.

Ms.vHait.
71-49

Etat des sommes perçues pour fermes arrierées des maisons, habitations, etc. pendant le courant du mois d'août 1825; Cap Haitian, 31 août 1825. Ms.D.S. 1 s. (3 p.)

Ms.Am.
1441

Farmer, Edward

A.L.S. to A.R. Langthorn, Commanding officer, U.S.S. Alabama, itemizing repairs needed in engine room; Hampton Roads, Va., 23 Mar. 1865. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 U.S. Navy--Hist.--Civil [illegible]. 2 Alabama (U.S.Ship)

I Langthorn, A R

1824-
1828

Farmer, John, 1789-1838. Ms.C.1.16

Correspondence on genealogical and historical matters.

[v.p.] 130 A.L.S. from N. Appleton, J. Barlett, John Blunt, James Bowdoin, Jesse Bradshaw, Samuel Gardiner Drake, William Farmer, Joseph B. Felt, A. Gerrish, William Gibbs, Salma Hale, Jonathan Harvey, Matthew Harvey, George W. Hathaway, Abiel Holmes, Francis Jackson, Edward Johnson, John Kelly, Alonzo Lewis, Solomon Lincoln, William Lincoln, John Stockton Littell N. Lord, Nathaniel Milliken, David Lawrence Morrill, John Neal Joel Parker, Daniel Patterson, Oliver W. B. Peabody, William Plumer, William Richardson, James Savage, Lemuel Shattuck, S. Smith, W. B. Sprague, George Stickney, Thomas C. Upham, Robert Vose, Daniel Waldo, Richard R. Waldron, C. H. Wheildon, Samuel Whiting, William Wh[illegible]sey, Silas Wood, James T. Woodbury, Levi Woodbury, J[illegible] E. Worcester, Erasmus Worthington.

Genealogy.

DIGITIZED

1834 Farmer, John, 1789-1838 Ms.A.1.2

1 Nov. Vol.4

To William Lloyd Garrison No.72

«Concord, N.H.» Invites W.L.G. to come to Concord with G. Thompson and C. P. Grosvenor. Says "it may have a good effect in removing the prejudice" against him. Will pay his traveling expenses and he can stay at the home of George Kent. "Mr. Kent will write to Mr. Child to come with his lady." A. A. Phelps can work for the cause in Boscawen and Hopkinton, N.H. "Please extend an invitation to Mr. Bacon, the Secretary of the New England Anti-Slavery Society."
A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Concord, N.H. Abolitionists.
2 Kent, George
3 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
4 Bacon, Benjamin C., 1803-1874
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

1834 Farmer, John

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.4
No.86

4 Dec.

To Francis Jackson

«Concord, N.H.» Supplies information regarding land titles in Grafton and Coos Counties. A small Anti-Slavery convention has been held. "The great cause ... is fast gaining adherents." There is still a great deal of prejudice to be overcome. Asks if F. J.'s brother would present petitions to Congress to abolish Slavery in the District of Columbia. A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 New Hampshire. Abolitionists
2 Slavery in the U.S.--District of Columbia
I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

1835 Farmer, John Ms.A.1.2

8 Jan. Vol.5

To Francis Jackson No.3

«Concord, N.H.» Is gratified to learn that F. J. favors the Abolitionist cause. Criticises the editorial policy of the Recorder, and praises the Spectator, a rival paper. "In our state, discussion «of Abolitionism» was stopped in the New Hampshire Observer, by a mandate from the Monadnock Association." A new Anti-Slavery newspaper has been founded. Thinks that the South's attempts to breed more slaves is inconsistent with their professed fear of servile insurrections. The North should dread being overrun by large numbers of freed negroes. Gives a list of the members of the Jackson family who were born in Boston.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4

1 Slavery in the U.S.--Insurrections, etc
2 Recorder, periodical
3 Spectator, periodical
4 New Hampshire Observer, newspaper
5 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861
I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 26

Farmer, John (1789-1838)

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Concord, N.H., 7 Apr. 1835. 1 p.

Invitation to be present at the annual meeting of the N.H.A.S. Society.

1 New Hampshire Anti-Slavery Society

1835 Farmer, John, 1789-1838. Ch B 2.51
June 18

To Mrs. Eliza B. Thornton, Saco, Maine.

[Concord.] Knows of nothing that will please her more than for him to send her a copy of a letter from Harriet Martineau written by her to Mr.Loring who feared the attempt to conceal slavery from her while she was in the South. Believes the southern visit did influence her. Gives news of Eliza, of Clarissa, and of Mr. Mixer. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

Thornton, Mrs Eliza B
Martineau, Harriet

1835 Farmer, John Ms.A.1.2

21 Aug. Vol.5

To Francis Jackson No.41

«Concord, N.H.» Says he is rather afraid when F. J. introduces him to "distinguished personages" such as «Edmund?» Quincy, Judge Davis and Mr. Phillips. Paraphrases the call for the Faneuil Hall meeting in pre-Revolutionary Tory language. Sees a resemblance in the call to "the old Tory doctrines of the Revolution." Hopes that those attending the meeting will examine the Anti-Slavery literature being sent to the Southern states.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

1 Slavery in the U.S.--Insurrections, etc
2 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc
I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

1835 Farmer, John Ms.A.1.2

24 Sept. Vol.5

To Francis Jackson No.53

«Concord, N.H.» Thinks that the author of a recent letter in the Boston Courier "should preface and present to the public a new work, containing the Sentiments of the Founders of the Republic, on Slavery ..." Refers to Benjamin Franklin's signing an Anti-Slavery petition. Suggests resolutions to be passed by the Anti-Abolitionists. Asks for a review of "Mr. Hill's Speech at an Anti Ab. meeting" for some of the New Hampshire papers.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Slavery in the U.S.--History
2 Franklin, Benjamin, 1706-1790
I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

1836 Farmer, John Ms.A.1.2

15 Feb.

Vol.6
No.11

To Francis Jackson

«Concord, N.H.» Inquires about the ancestry of Rev. James Pierpont, Harvard 1681. Has not received any mail directed to Mary Clark, care of himself. "'Right and Wrong' in your city, I have not yet seen." A letter of F. J. appended to the work is highly praised by the writer. "It breathes of the spirit of Puritans and of the principles of '76."
A.L.s. 4 p. 13 x 8 in.

1 Pierpont, James
2 Right and Wrong in Boston (title)
I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Farmer, John, 1789-1838 Ch.E.12.47

A.L.S. to Convers Francis regarding historical data; Boston, 3 Sept. 1836. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Francis, Convers

1837 Farmer, John, 1789-1838 Ms.A.1.2
Vol.6
No.53

3 May

To Francis Jackson

«Concord, N.H.» Quotes Cotton Mather's observations on the fact that lightning strikes churches more often than homes, in connection with the burning of the spire of F. J.'s church. Is glad to hear that the minister of F. J.'s church is an Abolitionist. Believes that "temporary policy" or "pecuniary interest" keeps "ministers of the Gospel from pleading the cause of the oppressed." Invites the addressee and his brother Edmund to the annual meeting of the N.H. Anti-Slavery Society. "I was much gratified in learning that my correspondent Wendell Phillips had joined our standard ..."

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1 Mather, Cotton, 1663-1728
2 New Hampshire Anti-Slavery Society
3 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

1837 Farmer, John, 1789-1838 Ms.A.1.2
1 Sept. Vol.6
To Francis Jackson No.67

[Concord, N.H.] Acknowledges the receipt of a letter from W. E. Channing to Henry Clay. Thinks that it will have great influence in the free states. Also commends J. Pierpont's poem. Speaks of him as a strong man coming to the aid of the Anti-Slavery cause.

A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842
2 Clay, Henry, 1777-1852
3 Pierpont, John, 1785-1866
I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Farmer, John, 1789-1838 Ch.E.12.48

A.L.S. to Edmund W. Toppan regarding Farmer's appointment as state arbhivist; Concord [N.H.] 14 Feb. 1838. 1 s. (2 p.)

~~1. New Hampshire--History--Historiography~~
I. Toppan, Edmund W.

1838 Farmer, John, 1789-1838 Ms.A.1.2
24 Mar. Vol.7
No.16

To Francis Jackson

«Concord, N.H.» Was unable to find a paper containing "the account of the Emancipation of his slave Pomp, by Hon. Jonathan Jackson ..." Thinks he may have left it at Edmund Jackson's house. Refers to J. G. Birney's visit to F. J. Asks if F. J. has read William Slade's speech. "What a grand document to send to the South ..." Hopes that «Angelina E.?» Grimké's speech to the Mass. Legislature will have a good effect. Remarks on the great increase in the number of speeches and articles relating to Slavery.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

1 Birney, James Gillespie, 1792-1857
2 Slade, William, 1786-1859
3 Slavery in the U.S.--Addresses, essays, lectures
4 Grimké, Angelina Emily, 1805-1879
I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

1838 Farmer, John, 1789-1838 Ms.A.1.2
29 May Vol.7
To Francis Jackson No.26

[Concord, N.H.] Urges F. J. to attend the annual meeting of the N.H. Anti-Slavery Society. Praises a strong Anti-Slavery sermon by an unnamed preacher, possibly John Pierpont. Quotes Rev. Samuel Danforth's definition of liberty.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 1/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Freedom
2 New Hampshire Anti-Slavery Soicety
I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Farmer, John, 1789-1838. Ch B 2.80

1835
Nov 12

Cogswell, William, 1789-1850.

To John Farmer, Concord.

[Boston.] Decided to publish the notices of ministers graduated from Harvard in the Register. Hopes he will forward all he has prepared. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

1828 16 Oct.	Farmer, John, 1789-1838.	Ms.907

Emerson, Ralph Waldo

A.L.S. to John Farmer; Divinity Hall, Cambridge.

2 s. (4 p.)

Farmer, John, 1789-1838. Ch B 9.80

1833
Jul 27

Tuckerman, Edward.

To John Farmer.

[Beacon Street, Boston.] Contributes a few notes on Members of the Farmer family, Major Farmer, and Hugh and Richard. A.L.S. 1p. 6 1/2 x 5 in.

*Ms.A.1.1.

Farmer, John, 1789-1838, addressee.

For correspondence, etc., addressed to the above by Garrison, see the following:

v. 2, no. 59 1837, 6 June

*Ms.A.1.2 Farmer, John, 1789-1838. addressee.

For correspondence addressed to the above in the Garrison Papers, see also:

Whittier, John Greenleaf 6 June 1837. v. 6, no. 57-59.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Farmer, John, 1789-1838 Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6	No.32	M. Clark to F. Jackson. Dr. J. F. has been ill, but is now recovering.	11/13/1836
	No.48	M. Clark to F. Jackson. J. F. is superintending "the publication of the 5 [5th?] Vol. of the N. H. Hist. Collections ..."	1/29/1837
	No.52	M. Clark to F. Jackson. Is serving as an assistant to J. F.	4/15/1837

Ms.Am.
1162
(1)

Farmer, Moses Gerrish, 1820-1893.

A.L.S. to Hutchins & Wheeler delaying payment until return of Mr. Batchelder from New York; Boston, 21 Feb. 1853. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Batchelder, Samuel, 17[illegible]-1879.
I. Hutchins & Wheeler, lawyers ~~counsellors~~, Boston.

x from Hutchins, Henry C (to I)
x from Wheeler, Alexander S (to I)

Ms.Am.
799

Farmer, Paul

A.D.S.: Account of boarders at the Alms House; Boston, 2 March 1772. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Boston. Alms House.

Farmer, Richard, 1735-1797.

Ch.K.3.50

A.L.S. to George Steevens; [Cambridge] 9 Oct. 1776.
3 pp.

I. Steevens, George, 17[illegible]00.

DIGITIZED

1851 Farmer, William Ms.A.9.2
24 July Vol.25
To "Dear Madam" «Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman» No.102

«29 Charlotte Terrace, Barnsbury Road, Islington, (London)» The writer tells about George Thompson, who "passed through his first ordeal with his constituency successfully." There was, however, a strong opposition, which resulted in a hostile amendment to the resolution approving of Thompson's proceedings and pledging future support. Thompson made a short, extemporaneous speech, "but one of the most manly eloquent and effective I ever heard him deliver." The writer summarizes the speech, which included accounts of Thompson's visits to America in 1835 and 1850. "The audience nearly 3,000 in number were almost mad with e[illegible]usiasm. Not a single hand ... was held up for the amendmen[illegible]d the original motion was carried with only one dissen[illegible]t."

(Continued on next card)

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I [Chapman, Maria (Weston)]

DIGITIZED

1851
24 July

Card 2

Farmer, William

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.25
No.102

To "Dear Madam" «Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman»

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 x 7 3/8 in.

"An interesting and valuable sketch of Mr. Thompson's life and philanthropic labors, by William Farmer, ran through seven numbers of the Liberator ...-probably the fullest and best outline of his remarkable career that has been written (Lib. 34:25, 29, 34, 37, 41, 45, 49)." William Lloyd Garrison, v. IV, p.99 note.

DIGITIZED

1851 Farmer, William Ms.A.9.2
27 Aug.
Vol.25
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.114

«29 Charlotte Terrace, Barnsbury Road, Islington» Has written to Mr. Estlin about the Bristol Anti-Slavery meeting; Mr. Thompson is anxious to have it held before the addressee leaves Bristol. Relates the success of George Thompson's meetings with his constituents, and analyzes the "Lilliputian opposition" at the last one. Thompson's lack of wealth and absence of religious membership are obstacles with his opponents. Describes at length the servility of a certain type of public men. Speaks of Thompson's keen sarcasm "falling upon obtuse intellects and ebony hearts." Tells about an insolent letter from a ministe[illegible]r. Massie, to Thompson. Refers to the "Alliance creatu[illegible] who are "at their dirty work again," the applause bestowed [illegible] the pro-slavery speech of

(Continued on next card)

1 James, J~~ame~~ohns Angell, 1785-1859
2 Baird, Robert, 1798-1863
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
4 Fugitive slaves
5 Sumner, Charles B
6 Nosworthy, Mrs. (Thompson)
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

1851
27 Aug.
Card 2

Farmer, William

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.25
No.114

Dr. (Robert) Baird from America, and "the flippant attack" on Thompson by the Rev. John Angell James. Thompson will preside at a Grand Banquet of the Exhibitors of all Nations in Kensington. Miss E. Pease has offered to help Thompson in procuring the means for educating a fugitive slave youth, Charles B. Sumner, who has been living under his roof. The writer has breakfasted with the daughter of George Thompson, Mrs.Nosworthy, a bride returning from her wedding journey.
A.L.S. 6 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

DIGITIZED DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.20
p.155

Farmer, William

Letter to W.L. Garrison; [n.p.], 14 Dec. 1851.

Indignation at conduct of Scoble; letter from Mr Thompson; views provoked by Wright and Foster; effect on Liberator subscription list. 1 s. (3 p.)

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.21
p.119

Farmer, William

Letter to W.L. Garrison; London, 6 Nov. 1852.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.21
p.128

Farmer, William

Letter to W.L. Garrison; London, 27 Nov. 1852.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.22
p.17

Farmer, William

Letter to W.L. Garrison; London, 27 Jan 1853.

Farmer, William Ms.A.9.2

The author of a brief biography of George Thompson which appeared in the Liberator in 1864. See main card for full contents.

Vol.26 No.18 «J. B. Estlin» to Miss Weston «C. Weston» W. F. seems anxious about G. Thompson's financial affairs. 3/20/1852

Ms. 2903

Ms. farmer's account book for groceries and other expenses; Mass., 1857-1863. 1 booklet.

Patrick Conway mentioned as debtor on first page.

FARMERS.

Leach, Benjamin F

Ms.q Am. Account book for farm products and various
2315 jobs; Enfield [N.H.], 1836-1867. A.Ms. 1s.
(ca.50p.)

FARMERS - MASSACHUSETTS

Ms. 2903

Ms. farmer's account book for groceries and other expenses; Mass., 1857-1863. 1 booklet.

Patrick Conway mentioned as debtor on first page.

Farmington, Conn.

*Ms.A.
21.12
p. 115

Farmington, Conn.

Bodwell, Anson G.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Farmington, Conn., 11 June 1842. 1 p.

Plan for laying out a road in Farmington.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.
21.12
p. 126

Farmington, Conn.

Bodwell, Anson G.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Farmington, Conn., 25 July 1842. 2 p.

Advice concerning plan of action with regard to intention of people of Farmington to lay a road through A.A.P's land.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.
21.1
p. 92

Farmington, Conn.

Bodwell, Parentha.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Farmington, 22 May 1829. 3 p.

Mr Tillorson's labors in Farmington. Revival at Farmington.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.
21.12
p. 121

Farmington, Conn.

Miller, Trumon H.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Avon, Conn, 26 June 1842.
1 p.

Notice of meeting of landholders of Farmington to be held early in August to consider the question of laying out a road.

*Ms.A.
21.13
p. 52

Farmington, Conn.

Phelps, Mrs Mary L.

A.L.S. to Mrs Clarissa Tryon; Farmington, Conn., 18 June 1843. 3 p.

Religious affairs in Farmington. Gossip.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.
21.13
p. 95

Farmington, Conn.

Phelps, Mrs Mary L.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Farmington, Conn., 7 Oct. 1843. 2 p.

Information concerning action of town regarding laying of road through A.A.P's property.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.
21.1
p. 1

Farmington, Conn.

Richards, John

A.L.S. to Samuel Richards; Andover, 11 Dec. 1821. 3 p.

~~Meetings of Society of Inquiry of Farmington.~~

About the Society of Inquiry in Andover, and the Juvenile Society of Farmington.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.
21.12
p. 113

Farmington, Conn.

Tillotson, George Jeffrey

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Brooklyn, Conn., 24 May 1842. 1 p.

Dedication of new church at Farmington to be held soon.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.
21.13
p. 16

Farmington, Conn.

Tillotson, George Jeffrey

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Brooklyn, Conn., 22 Mar. 1843. 2 p.

Reports a glorious revival in Farmington.

*Ms.A.
21.1
p. 77

Farmington, Conn.

Tryon, [Mrs] Clarissa Bodwell Phelps

A.L. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Farmington, 2 Jan. 1829. 2 p.

Hope of getting revival group started in Farmington.

*Ms.A.
21.2
p. 12

Farmington, Conn.

Tryon, [Mrs] Clarissa Bodwell Phelps

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Farmington, Conn., 17 May 1830. 2 p.

Several converts made among Methodists of Farmington.

*Ms.A.
21.1
p. 79

Farmington, Conn.

Washburn, Elisur Timothy

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Hartford, 21 Jan. 1829. 4 p.

A revival in Farmington.

*Ms.A.
21.16
p. 70

Farmington, Conn.

Williams, A. F.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Farmington, Conn., 19 June 1846. 3 p.

Information concerning houses to be rented or bought in Farmington.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.
21.16
p. 71

Farmington, Conn.

Williams, A. F.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Farmington, Conn., 30 June 1846. 1 p.

Houses in Farmington now on the market.

*Ms.A.
21.16
p. 83

Farmington, Conn.

Williams, A. F.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Farmington, Conn., 11 July 1846. 2 p.

Opinion that residence in Farmington would be preferable to residence in Washington. Reasons for that opinion.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.
21.6
p. 7

Farmington, Conn.

Wright, Elisur, Jr

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 21 Jan. 1836. 2 p.

Desires an account of Farmington affair for human rights.

Ms.Am. FARMINGTON, CONN.--SURVEYS.
1188
(1)

Hooker, John

Ms.D.S.: Survey of new highway site avoiding Benjamin Porter's land; Farmington, Conn., 28 Nov. 1729. 1 s. (2 p.)

Countersigned by John Porter.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms. 3751

Farnam, Henry.
Letters and Manuscripts.
Boston, 1831-1836.
48 items.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.1
p. 101

Farnam, Lucien.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Andover, 9 Dec. 1829. 3 p.

matters concerning Robbins' affairs. Question of going as missionary to S. America. College gossip.

1 Robbins
2 Missions--South America

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.2
p. 7

Farnam, Lucien.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Andover, 8 Apr. 1830. 3 p.

Concerning the "Things" belonging to A.A.P., which were left at Andover. Desire to go to New Hampshire. Dr Tyler's strictures. General public approval of the Spectator. Concerning the "joint letter" written by A.A.P.

Farnam, W Lynnwood, 1885-1930.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
1095

Farnham, Charlotte, 1796-

A.L.S. to Samuel F. Jarvis relating news of various churchmen including G.W. Doane, John H. Hopkins, William E. Channing, and R.W. Emerson, sending letter with Emerson; Boston, 22 Dec. 1832. 3 s. (10 p.)

1.Doane, George Washington, 1799-1859.
2.Hopkins, John Henry, 1792-1868.
3.Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842.
4.Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.
I. Jarvis, Samuel Farmer, 1786-1851.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Farnham, Mrs Eliza Wood, 1815-1864.
v.29
p.107

Letter to W.L. Garrison; San Francisco, 25 Sept. 1859.

Death of Mr. Broderick; Feeling in California on cecession; would like his criticism, if any ~~was~~ written, on her article, "My Early Days."

1842
Nov.14

Farnham, Eliza (Woodson) 1816-1864. *Ch.B.9.73

To Mrs. Francis Wright, Utica «i.e., Paulina Saxton (Kellogg) Wright Davis»

«New York» Has done her best to enlighten ladies of New York; was grateful for Mr. Wrights' assistance. Talked with Mr. Sutherland about animal magnetism; does not entirely comprehend it. Hopes to see Colt before his execution and direct his thoughts to penitence. A.L.S. 3 p. 10 x 8 in.

I. Davis, Paulina Saxton (Kellogg) Wright, 1813-

Farnham, Luther, 1816- Ch.B.10.60

A.Essays signed, without titles; [n. p., n. d.] 2 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
1400
(418)

Farnham, Luther, 1816-
2 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 1875-1877. 2s. (2p.)

dp

Ms.Eng.
487
(21)

Farnol, Jeffery, 1878-1952.

Ms.N.S. to Meredith Starr inviting him to lunch at National Liberal Club; Withdean, Sussex, 15 Feb. 1921. 1s. (1p.)

J.L.Whitney Ms.Fd--Goodspeed's--7 Sept 1973

I Starr, Meredith
dpa
x from Farnol, John Jeffery

Farnol, John Jeffery.

see

Farnol, Jeffery, 1878-1952.

Farnsworth, Amos.

DIGITIZED

1835
20 July

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.33

To William Lloyd Garrison

[Groton, (Mass.)] Wants a notice of the Middlesex County Anti-Slavery meeting inserted in the Liberator. Invites W. L.G. to the meeting.
A.N.s. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Middlesex County. Abolitionists.
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.7
p. 71

Farnsworth, Amos, (1788-1861)

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Groton, 27 Oct. 1837. 3 p.

Views concerning Garrison's actions.

1. Garrison, William Lloyd

DIGITIZED

1838 Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.16

25-26
March

To Anne Warren Weston

«Groton, Mass.» The writer regrets that the Grimkés cannot come to Groton, but believes they are more usefully employed where they are. "It is triumph, however, after the base cowering of the abolitionists in this place, to the powers that be, to have them toe the mark by giving the G«rimké»s an invitation to come again." The Rev. Dudley Phelps preached against them. "... today-all day, has been devoted to them and Garrison." The writer refers to the crowded hall when the Grimkés spoke in Boston. "I suppose you anticipate much for the *woman* cause by the lectures at the Odeon ... Dudley Phelps says you will land in [illegible]y Wrightism ..." Referring to a visit from Deborah West[illegible] We found Deborah quite the thing-we miss her."

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Groton, Mass. Abolitionists.
-2 Phelps, Dudley, 1798-1849.
3 Grimké sisters
4 Weston, Deborah
I Weston, Anne Warren

1838
26 June
27 June

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.32

To Anne Warren Weston

‹Groton, Mass.› The writer describes some visitors named Stewart (Alvan Stewart and family?), whom he first met in New York. Says Abolitionism is reviving in Groton. Dudley Phelps has lost much influence over the Anti-Slavery people. Complains of the influence of the local ladies on the minister. Thought of congratulating Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman on getting involved in another mob when Pennsylvania was burned, but congratulates her instead on her recovery from her recent illness. "This antislavery business is interminable." Likens it to butting one's head against a stone wall.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 i

1 Stewart, Alvan, 1790-1849 (doubtful)
2 Groton, Mass. Abolitionists
3 Phelps, Dudley
I Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
I Weston, Anne Warren

DIGITIZED

1838 Aug.30 ⸢Farnsworth, Amos⸣ 1788-1861.

MS.A.9.2
Vol. 10
No.47

To Anne Warren Weston.

⸢Groton, Mass.⸣ Gives an account of the quarterly (anti-slavery) meeting at Littleton. They had a good supply of speakers. The writer complains of Henry Brewster Stanton, who pledged himself to attend the meeting, but did not come. "He has deceived me once too many." Reports that "⸢Oliver?⸣ Johnson defended womens rights fully. Indeed ⸢James Trask?⸣ W⸢oodbury⸣ was very willing to draw off from the battlefield". The Rev. Horace Moulton, Methodist minister, who was for many years an overseer of slaves in Georgia and South Carolina, gave an account of the treatment of the slaves. Alanson St. Clair admitted, in reply to Woodbury, that "Garrison had often done very wrong." [illegible] writer considers the remark uncalled-for. Describes the speech of Mr. Bradford of Westford Academy.

A.L. 2 p. 9 3/4x 7 3/4 in.

1 Bradford, of Westford Academy
2 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc
3 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887
4 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-
5 Woodbury, James Trask, 1803-1861
6 Moulton, Horace, 1799-1873
7 St.Clair, Alanson
8 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
I Weston, Anne Warren

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.9
p. 50

Farnsworth, A[mos] (1788-1861)

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Roxbury, 22 Feb. 1839. 2 p.

Jared Sparks for Whig candidate for the 4th District. His merits, etc.

1 Sparks, Jared

DIGITIZED

1839 Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861 Ms.A.9.2

28 April Vol.11

To Anne Warren Weston No.92

[Groton,Mass.] Thanks the addressee for her account of the Norfolk county meeting. "[Nathaniel] Colver must have appeared very ridiculous." Alanson St.Clair "kept his word better there than here," where, after having promised not to quarrel, he "immediately went at it with all bitterness." Garrison lectured at Worcester to a full house, then at Townsend. The writer tells how one Stowell at Townsend slighted Garrison.

Tells about Amos A. Phelps's and Alanson St.Clair's attacks on Garrison at the meeting in Groton. On the second day of the meeting Garrison gave one of his best lectures. D[udley] Phelps (minister in Groton) "[illegible]lared in his sermon that the design of the Abolitionists [illegible]er reformers was to promote their own licentiousness." Alanson St.Clair and Amos A.Phelps

(Continued on next card)

1 Colver, Nathaniel
2 St.Clair, Alanson
3 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
4 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847
5 Phelps, Dudley
6 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
7 Woodbury, James Trask, 1803-1861
8 Massachusetts Abolitionist, newspaper
I Weston, Anne Warren

DIGITIZED

1839
28 April

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.11
No.92

To Anne Warren Weston

Card 2

"appeared to fellowship him (Dudley Phelps) most cordially - an indication of the course they are going." Wendell Phillips "took their uncivil remarks with great good humour." James Trask Woodbury desires now to be on good terms with everybody. Discusses various publications in anti-slavery papers. Boutwell from Andover is an agent for the Abolitionist. "Who pays for all their agents?" Referring to the addressee's expression that she is "wild to go" to the New York anniversary, the writer remarks: "You are aware, I suppose that you have been considered wild for a long time."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

DIGITIZED

1839 Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.11
No.109

24 May

To Anne Warren Weston

«Groton, Mass.» The writer has searched for a letter from Mr. John A. Collins and cannot find it; has no recollection of its being returned by Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman. Has no other letters that would be of use to her. Tells about preparations in Groton for "the fair."

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Collins, John A., 1810-
2 Anti-Slavery fairs
I Weston, Anne Warren

[1839]
[16June?]

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.11
No.119

To Anne Warren Weston

[Groton, Mass.] Liberty Hall is finished and (William) Miller has delivered a course of lectures in it. "D[udley] Phelps, as usual, lectured against him & his doctrines." The writer has heard that Edward Beecher is preaching the same sentiments in Boston to crowded houses. "Many here were enraged & even threatned a mob." Miller announces that Jesus Christ will appear on earth in the year 1844. The writer tells of preparations for the local 4th of July celebrations. As it is a Democratic affair, the writer can consistently make one of the party. "Now had I the gift of tongues, what an admirable chance to give an A[n[illegible] S[lavery] speech." Has asked Garrison to lecture in the e[illegible]g. The writer, who was surprised to see so many new fa[illegible] at the Middlesex County Anti-

(Continued on next card)

1 Miller, William, 1781-1849
2 Phelps, Dudley, 1799-1849
3 Abolitionists. Internal dissension
I Weston, Anne Warren

DIGITIZED

[1839]
[16June?]

Card 2

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.11
No.119

Slavery meeting, has found the reason for this by hearing about a letter from Amos A. Phelps to Dudley Phelps, "calling on him to rally all who were opposed to G[arrison], or the Mass. So[ciety]."

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Incomplete. A strip with one line is pasted on the sheet. Signed with initials.

DIGITIZED

1839 **Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861**
3 July

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.11
No.129

To Anne Warren Weston

‹Groton, Mass.› The writer describes a journey, accompanied by his sons, into the White Mountains, and the climb to the summit of Mt. Washington. Portrays a slaveholder from Missouri staying at Fabyan's Hotel. On the way home, the writer purchased a pair of fine black horses. The writer expects to attend the joint 4th of July celebrations of towns at Groton. "Had I the eloquence of Phillips, how I would make antislavery clatter about their ears." Elizur Wright is expected in town today, perhaps also St. Clair for the purpose of forming a society auxiliary to his faction. "‹Oliver› Johnson's reply to Whittier indicated some sense, tho' Elizur Wright calls him a fool." Suggests that, [illegible]he addressee is going to the Convention at Albany, she jo[illegible]ary Farnsworth and the writer. A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-
2 Wright, Elizur, 1804-1885
3 Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892
4 Mt Washington, N.H.
5 Fourth of July celebrations
I Weston, Anne Warren

DIGITIZED

1839 Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861 Ms.A.9.2 Vol.12 No.74

1 Nov.

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

‹Groton, Mass.› The writer called on Mrs. Nathan Brooks in Concord in the interests of the Anti-Slavery fair to be held in Lowell, and found her "in the right frame of mind." Tells about his efforts to engage a hall for the fair in Lowell. The committee for Mechanics Hall declined to let it. The writer, dealing with Dr. Huntington, the mayor, engaged the City Hall for certain days. A Mrs. Jesse Fox has promised to help. But the Lowell Female Anti-Slavery Society "is dead in form as well as in fact. O. Scott is about to form a new one, & attach it to the disorganization." Some opposition to the Fair may be expected [illegible] shop-keepers in Lowell.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4

1 Lowell, Mass. Abolitionists.
2 Anti-Slavery fairs
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

1839 Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861 Ms.A.9.2
28 Nov.

Vol.12
No.97

To Anne Warren Weston

:Groton, Mass.: The writer tells about Silas Hawley's lectures on Christian Union. "The ministers were all out to hear, & the lash was put on to them without stint." Describes the effect: "They looked like sheep-stealers with halters on." A new church will be formed on the principles of Christian Union. Dudley Phelps has denounced Christian Union in the pulpit. The Anti-Slavery fair in Lowell did not come off as well as the writer hoped, owing to bad weather. "The old organization is looking up in this quarter, & the disorganization is looking down." The writer is about to move to Boston, corner Tremont and Boylston Streets, "where we can look into the country."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4

1 Christian Union
2 Hawley, Silas
3 Abolitionists. Internal dissension

DIGITIZED

1840 Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861
11 Apr.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.52

To Anne Warren Weston

«Groton, Mass.» The writer explains the parliamentary procedure involved in an incident at a meeting of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society, which is apparently considering a move to dissolve itself and reorganize as a New Organization society. "I am thunderstruck at the audacious villainy of the Executive Committee in selling the Emancipator to Leavitt". Says he is not going to Europe. Tells about the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society Board's attempt to dismiss W. L. Chaplin. Says Christian Union "is all the go here," while Abolitionism "is not thought of." Dudley Phelps may have "to take a walking ticket." Tells of the activity of (Silas?) Hawley in different Mass. towns, where [illegible] societies will be formed. A Mr. Lord from western New Yor[illegible]s arrived, who is to "hold

(Continued on next card)

1 Hawley, Silas
2 Abolitionists. Political activities
3 Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society
4 Emancipator, periodical
5 Abolitionists. Executive committee
6 Phelps, Dudley
7 Christian Union
8 Chaplin, William Lawrence, 1796-1871
9 Abolitionists. Internal dissension
10 Birney, James Gillespie, 1792-1857
I Weston, Anne Warren

DIGITIZED

1840
11 Apr.

Card 2

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.52

To Anne Warren Weston

the ground that Hawley wrenches from the enemy." Exclaims at the idea of James G. Birney as President of the United States, and believes that if Loring and Garrison had been at the convention, no nomination would have been made.
A.L.S. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed with initials.

DIGITIZED

1840 Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

11 June

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.83

To Anne Warren Weston

«Pavilion» The writer reports C. T. Torrey told Rev. Anson Gleason, of Montville, Conn. that the Garrisonians who went to New York included "Infidels & Prostitutes!!" Ridicules the idea at length.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed with initials.

1 Torrey, Charles Turner, 1813-1849
I Weston, Anne Warren

DIGITIZED

1840
13 June

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.86

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[Groton, Mass.] The writer has received the addressee's request to advance $300 to the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society to enable it "to make its pledge to the American Soc[iety] immediately available." Relates the difficulty he had in trying to raise a sum to help a "pecuniarily embarassed" Anti-Slavery friend. The writer will be in Boston soon and then will be glad to do what he can.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

The leaf with the address has a piece torn off.

1 Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society
2 American Anti-Slavery Society
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.12
p. 8

Farnsworth, Amos, (1788-1861)

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Groton, 6 Feb. 1841. 1 p.

Unable to find A.A.P's letter of 1837; promise to return it if found.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.9.2 v.15, p.53

1841
20 July

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.15
No.53

To Anne Warren Weston

«Groton, Mass.» Regretfully declines an invitation from the addressee to come to Weymouth and attend the meeting of the Norfolk Anti-Slavery Society. The writer is arranging for an absence from home of two or three weeks, and so cannot go to Weymouth on the eve of his departure. Rejoices in Mr. John A. Collins's safe arrival. "I expected Wendell «Phillips» to come home the same man... It is your fools that swell & strut on their return from abroad." Gives news of Groton clerical affairs, especially as pertaining to Mr. (Silas) Hawley. A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Somewhat less than half of [illegible] second leaf, evidently containing a postscript, has be[illegible]orn off.

1 Hawley, Silas
2 Groton, Mass. Abolitionists
3 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879
4 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
I Weston, Anne Warren

DIGITIZED

1841 Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861 Ms.A.9.2
22 Nov. Vol.15

To Anne Warren Weston No.94

[Groton, Mass.] A humorous account of the reasons Groton people have to be proud of themselves,-for example, they had the wisdom to see the fitness of Wendell Phillips for the governorship. The writer visited New Bedford and walked by moonlight with Silas Hawley. Describes Hawley's fortunate position with the New Bedford church. The writer met and liked "the Rev. Mrs. Peabody" of New Bedford. Attended the County meeting at Stoneham, which was small. Mr. Cole, a Baptist minister, spoke, "out-Garrisoning Garrison," but his Abolitionism, the writer was told, would soon evaporate. Joshua Leavitt is coming to Bo[illegible]on. "He can't get bread where he is. He is an expen[illegible]og ..." Elizur Wright "had

(Continued o[illegible]xt card)

I Weston, Anne Warren, addressee
1 Wright, Elizur, 1804-1885
2 Tucker, J. N. T.
3 Torrey, Charles Turner, 1813-1846
4 Groton, Mass. Abolitionists.
5 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
6 Hawley, Silas
7 Cole, Rev.
8 Leavitt, Joshua, 1794-1873

DIGITIZED

1841 Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.15
No.94

22 Nov.

Card 2

To Anne Warren Weston

not enough fight in him to please his employers." The writer believes he was dragooned into the controversy. C. T. Torrey works hard for his living. The writer tells of his "cozy" domestic arrangements. J. N. T. Tucker is expected and will preach Christian Union.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

DIGITIZED

1841 Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861 Ms.A.9.2

15 Dec.

Vol.15
No.114

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Groton, Mass.» The writer compliments the Liberty Bell with a metaphorical allusion to its name. Has not seen Isaac Knapp's circular. Pities Knapp. "But «Joel Prentiss» Bishop deserves more, unless his conduct is chargeable to insanity." The writer has ~~some~~ more sympathy for Elizur Wright. "Nature stamped him with the seal of Old Org. Phelps, Stanton & Co. deceived him." As Elizur Wright could not meet the wishes of the New Organization, they dropped him, and "he flew to La Fontaine for bread."

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Fables

Elizur Wright translated th[illegible]bles of La Fontaine.

1 Bishop, Joel Prentiss, 1814-1901
2 Wright, Elizur, 1804-1885
3 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

1842
4 April
«i.e.May»

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.17
No.47

To Anne Warren Weston

«Groton, Mass.» The writer discusses his law case. "We shall have a hearing before the whole Bench, as it is doubtful whether the Judge instructed the Jury right." The writer has never had faith in judicial proceedings and will have less confidence in them hereafter. Refers to false oaths and corrupt lawyers instructing witnesses to swear falsely. "Our criminal trial comes on in June when we shall be again at the mercy of our enemies, & a jury nine tenths of whom are prejudiced against abolitionists." The writer will have to pay the whole costs for (Amos?) Bancroft and himself, as Bancroft has nothing. Asks the addressee if she will go to New York (to the annual meeting); he [illegible] not go. Refers to a trip to Albany with John A. Collins [illegible] Charles L. Remond. "We were

(Continued on next card)

1 Disunion
2 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc.
I Weston, Anne Warren

DIGITIZED

1842 Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861 Ms.A.9.2
4 April Vol.17
i.e. May. To Anne Warren Weston No.47

Card 2 in no little danger of being lynched." At an excellent meeting in Lexington Garrison "went for dissolution." The writer believes this measure should be debated in town and county societies, but "it is premature for the national society now to act upon it."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

For the first mention of the law case see letter no.48.

DIGITIZED

1842 Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861 Ms.A.9.2

6 April Vol.17

To Anne Warren Weston No.48

«Groton, Mass.» "Temperance is the order of the day in this region. A real Washingtonian Soc«iety» has been formed, with the drunkards at the head of it." Charles L. Remond gave four lectures here; everybody was pleased. The writer is surprised that Remond, with his limited information, is so efficient a lecturer. Sanderson's efforts in Townsend, followed up by (J.N.T.?) Tucker, resulted in the formation of an Old Organization society of 40 members. "Bancroft and I have been taken with a civil suit, & trial will be had in Lowell this month... The deviltry of (George Frederick?) Farley is seen everywhere tampering with our witnesses, setting traps to entangle us ..." Asks if John A. Colli[illegible]ll testify; expects him to do so. The writer expostulat[illegible]h the doctrine of non-resis-

(Continued on next card)

1 Temperance
2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
3 Townsend, Mass. Abolitionists.
4 Non-Resistance movement
I Weston, Anne Warren

DIGITIZED

1842
6 April

Card 2

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.17
No.48

To Anne Warren Weston

tance in relation to the duty of acting as a witness in order to save a reputation or life. Mentions talk about a railroad (to Groton).

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

For the outcome of the law case see letter no. 47.

DIGITIZED

1842? Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861 Ms.A.9.2
6 Nov.? Vol.17
To Anne Warren Weston No.105

[Groton, Mass.] Marked "Supplement" (apparently to a letter). Deals with local politics. "Third Party will throw a large vote in some of the Districts. You see that the Whigs have adopted [James Caleb?] Jackson as their candidate, & [John Greenleaf] Whittier will get many votes more on account of the unpopularity of the Whig & Demo candidates." The writer believes that thousands do not expect anything to be accomplished except through the ballot box. The writer and his daughter Mary may spend the winter in Boston.
A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Abolitionists. Third party movement
2 Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892
I Weston, Anne Warren

DIGITIZED

1842 Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861 Ms.A.9.2

13 Dec. Vol.17

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.142

«Groton, Mass.» Expresses perplexity at the idea of a contribution to sustain Joshua Leavitt in Washington this winter; wonders if "our contributing friends think the time has come for a decree of general amnesty." Old Organization lost much ground by not having anyone in Washington; the writer knows of no better man for the purpose than David Lee Child. Aware of the Liberator's decreasing subscription list, the writer thinks that what agents can be spared "must be put immediately into the field" to raise money for the present emergency. John A. Collins, "having married a wife, cannot go." The writer has a troublesome anti-slavery law suit on his hands, and is already liable for $1[illegible] The Courier brought a notice

(Continued to next card)

1 Leavitt, Joshua, 1794-1873
2 Child, David Lee, 1794-1874
3 Liberator
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

1842
13 Dec.

Card 2

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.17
No.142

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

of an anti-slavery convention to be held in Concord, Mass. on Forefathers' Day. The writer offers to send two barrels of apples for Caroline Weston's refreshment table at the fair.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1843 Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861 Ms.A.9.2

26 Jan. Vol.18

To John Anderson Collins No.7

‹Groton, Mass.› A letter about the writer's law suit. Says that Butterfield will halt further proceedings if the writer will certain costs in addition to the amount already paid. The ruling of Judge Wild has been upheld. "If we went to trial, therefore, in the court of common pleas we must be beaten". The writer has paid $900 and Bancroft's contribution has been $200. The writer was held to answer for the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society by a legal fiction. Refers to Mrs. M. W. Chapman's opinion that the funds of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society should be used to indemnify the writer for his expenses or that the Board should send th[illegible]ddress to collect a sum for this purpose. If the writer [illegible]ves $500, he will bear the rest himself, and will soon return the $500 to the cause. If the friends of the cause bear no part of the load, "it would

(Continued on next card)

I Collins, John Anderson

1843 Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861 Ms.A.9.2

26 Jan. Vol.18

To John Anderson Collins No.7

Card 2

be a condemnation of my conduct. I would rather they would assume the whole, or a part, if I paid it back the next day."
A.L.S. 3 p. 10 x 7 7/8 .

DIGITIZED

1845 «Farnsworth, Amos» 1788-1861 Ms.A.9.2
20 July Vol.21
To Anne Warren Weston No.36

«Groton, Mass.» The writer, at first in playful irony, and then seriously, criticizes the addressee's and the Massachusetts A.S. Society's views in respect to the annihilation of the United States Constitution and the effect of this move on the abolition of slavery. They think that when the Constitution is removed, slavery must fall. The writer thinks the reverse, and looks for "a change of action" as soon as those agreeing with the addressee will see their error. One officer in the society has already changed his views.
A.L. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.
Incomplete.

1 U.S. Constitution
I Weston, Anne Warren

DIGITIZED

1845 Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861 Ms.A.9.2
30 July Vol.21
No.42

To Anne Warren Weston

«Groton, Mass.» Encloses three articles, lately published in the Courier, relating to the Constitution, which the writer wishes the addressee "*thoughtfully* to read." The writer states: "It is perfect nonsense to talk of destroying the Constitution as an *antislavery measure*. It is a proslavery measure decidedly." The writer's object is to get rid of slavery. Says that "the American & Mass. A.S.S. have given up the 'stuff of accomplishment' & everybody sees it to be so. The enemies of Garrison, of Old Org. of the A.S. cause are delighted with your present position." Further, "Non Resistance has placed the so[illegible]y in a somewhat ridiculous situation." Points out certa[illegible]consistencies in the

(Continued on [illegible]xt card)

1 U.S. Constitution
I Weston, Anne Warren

DIGITIZED

1845
30 July

Card 2

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.21
No.42

To Anne Warren Weston

Society's position. The writer believes that "these ultraisms" prevent accessions to the ranks of Old Organization. "I am very sure that in 1845 in democratic U.States, power, aye, moral power, is very nearly in proportion to numbers." A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

DIGITIZED

1848 Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861 Ms.A.9.2

~~14~~ April Vol.24

19 April

To "My Dear Madam" «Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman» No.12 A

«Boston» Replies to the addressee's note in regard to the Liberty Bell and encloses $15. "I can hardly imagine how you will pass your time in France. Lamartine & his coadjutors have already brought all to a level there. No slavery, no higher, no lower." Even the "confounded woman question" need not be urged, as women there "play so conspicuous a part in the business & politics of the nation."

A.L.S. 3 p. 5 1/4 x 3 3/8 in.

1 France--History--Second republic, 1848-1852
2 Woman--Rights of woman
I [Chapman, Maria (Weston)]

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.7.3
p.17

Farnsworth, Amos

A.L.(incomplete) to Anne W. Weston; Roxbury, 17 Apr. 1851. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890.

*Ms.A.1.1

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861, addressee.

For correspondence, etc., addressed to the above by Garrison, see the following:

v. 1, no. 35	1834, 31 Mar.
v. 3, no. 61	1840, 6 Sept.

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861 Ms.A.9.2

A doctor and prominent Abolitionist of Groton, Mass. Anne Warren Weston tutored his children for a time in 1836. See also Rugg, Mrs. Sarah C.; Groton, Mass. Abolitionists.; Phelps, Dudley. Consult main cards for full contents.

Vol.3 No.69 A. W. Weston to D. Weston. A. F. visits the Westons. 9/3/?

Vol.5 No.8 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to D. Weston. A. F. goes from the Lowell meeting to the Albany third party convention. 4/22/c1842?.

Vol.8 No.47 A. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer talks about her health and A. F.'s suggestions for its improvement. 9/8/1836

No.52 A. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer gives A. F.'s advice on the use of a blister and tells of his

(Continued on next card)

Card 2 Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.8	No.52	(ctd) welcome to T. D. Weld.	9/17/1836
	No.56	A. W. Weston to D. Weston. A. F. wanted the writer to stay and teach his children all winter.	10/4/1836
Vol.10	No.10	[D. Weston] to A. W. Weston. Writer says A. F. will not invite the Grimkés to Groton, because the local Abolitionists have deserted him.	3/12-13/1838
	No.73	[D. Weston] to A. W. Weston. Writer says that A. F.'s proposal that Garrison start a small Anti-Slavery paper to forestall a rival publication probably "died a natural death."	11/20/1838
Vol.11	No.36	A. W. Weston to D. Weston. A. F. regrets that the *Abolitionist* was given up.	1/31/1839

(Continued on next card)

Card 3	Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861		Ms.A.9.2
Vol.11	No.128	L. Weston to D. Weston. Writer says that O. Scott and the New Organizationists abused A.F. "and the women openly ..."	7/1839
Vol.12	No.35	A. W. Weston to M. Weston. Writer tells of life with A. F. in Groton.	9/18/1839
	No.113	«C. Weston» Extract from letter. A. F. will attend the next meeting of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society.	«12/11/1839»
Vol.17	No.50	A. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer refers to A. F.'s letter about his lawsuit.	4/11/1842
	No.53	A. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer heard that A. F. was having a great deal of trouble with his lawsuit.	4/15/1842
	No.73	A. W. Weston to D. Weston. A. F. has invited the writer and L. Weston to Groton.	6/19-20/1842

(Continued on next card)

Card 4 Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.17	No.75	C. Weston to D. Weston. A. F. told L. Weston he was going to Europe in the Fall.	«6/24»/1842
	No.84	A. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer praises Mrs. F. (mother of A. F.?)	7/29/1842
Vol.18	No.23	A. W. Weston to C. Weston. A. F., now abroad, will call on Joshua Bates as soon as he has seen his tailor, bootmaker, etc.	3/22/1843
	No.49	«A. W. Weston» to «C. & D. Weston?» H. Farnsworth, A. F.'s son, says his father is in Paris.	5/29-31/«1843?»
	No.55	S. C. Wheeler to J. A. Collins. Writer says the addressee was partly to blame for the lawsuit and mentions "young Needham" as the "prime mover."	6/9/1843

(Continued on next card)

Card 5 Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.18	No.90	W. F. Stone to F. Jackson. Many of the Groton Aboltionists feel a responsibility in the libel suit against A. F.	7/19/1843
Vol.21	No.23	Mrs. M. W. Chapman to A. W. Weston. Writer blames A. F. and E. G. Loring for "shirking" in the Anti-Slavery cause.	5/5/1845[i.e.1846?].
Vol.22	No.59	A. W. Weston to M. Weston. Writer tells of her visit to A. F. and of going to an Anti-Slavery meeting in Concord, N.H. with him.	6/5/1846
	No.60	[A. W. Weston] to D. Weston. Another letter about the trip to Concord, N.H. Mentions A.F.'s father.	6/11/1846
Vol.30	No.74	Mrs. M. W. Chapman to Mme E. B. (C.) Laugel. Writer reports the death of A. F.	8/6/1861

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861 Ms.A.1.2

A doctor of Groton, Mass.
In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.5 No.23 «C. C. Burleigh?» to «S. J. May?» Met A. F., whom he describes as a staunch Abolitionist. 4/3/1835

Vol.6 No.62 S. M. Grimké to H. C. Wright. Is staying with A. F. 8/12/1837

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.5
p. 10

Farnsworth, Claudius B.

A.L.S. to Amos A[ugustus] Phelps; Townsend, 25 Jan. 1835. 3 p.

Mr Rogers unwilling to permit a lecturer to occupy his pulpit at anyone's invitation other than his own.

1 Townsend, Mass.

Farnsworth, Edward Miller, Jr.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.1.1. Farnsworth, Elizabeth, 1793-   , addressee.

For correspondence, etc., addressed to the above by Garrison, see the following:

v. 9, no. 73   1879, 19 Apr.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

KEPT IN
RARE BOOK DEPT.

No. 4 in ***A.5956.2**

Farnsworth, George Bourne.
To Dr. Nathaniel T. True, on his seventy-second birthday. [Poem.]
Typewritten manuscript. Boston. 1884. 1 p. 25 cm.

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, July 19, 1923.

M6725 — True, Nathaniel Tuckerman, 1812–. — Broadsides.

Ms.fAm.
1815

Farnsworth, Jonas
Ms.: Ledger of accounts (general merchant); Machias, Me., 1773-1785. 1 vol. (ca. 200 p.)

h fr. H.90A.22

1 Merchants, American--Maine

dp

4

1848
9 Nov.

Farnsworth, W

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.3
No.40

To Anne Warren Weston

«Roxbury (Mass.)» The writer has been engaged in the cause of Free Soil. Agrees with the addressee in finding in the Free Soil movement encouragement to persevere, "for it is evident that the glorious result of the recent election in Mass^{s}. has been brought about solely by the good seed planted by the 'old fashioned abolitionists'." Mentions Roxbury as the last place in Massachusetts for any reform. Encloses ten dollars, and suggests the bindings of the Liberty Bell be stronger.

A.L.S. 1p. 10 5/8 x 8 1/4 in.

Accompanied by a yellow envelope with red seal, addressed to Miss Ann W. Weston, Weym[illegible] Mass., 3 5/8 x 6 1/8 in.

1 Free-soil party
I Weston, Anne Warren

Farnsworth, William Oliver

MS
BLS
154
12

Boston Latin School. Class of 1889.
Photographic Album.
Farnsworth, William Oliver,
student, cabinet portrait of.
Photographer: Busby.

Ms.Am.
1600
(397)

Farnum, George Rossiter, 1885-

A.L.S. to Veniette O'Connor consoling her on the death of her husband; Boston, 23 Mar. 1968. 1 s. (2 p.)

I O'Connor, Veniette (Caswell) Weil
dpa

A

Ms.Am.
1200
(411)

Farnum, J L

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

Farnum, William, 1876- Mss. Acc. 1237

A.N.S. to Evelyn (Greenleaf) Sutherland; [Boston?] 14 Mar. 1898. 1 s. (3 p.)

1777 Jan 24 Farnworth, Samuel.

Ms.R 1/1
p.25

For Captain John Hartwell.

I Hartwell, John

FARQUES, PETER.

Monro, James.

Ms.Am.
1943

Affadavit protesting writ issued by Quebec Court of Common Pleas taking house belonging to Peter Farques in suit against François Sicklar; Quebec, 16 Jan. 1770. Ms.D.S. 1 s. (3 p.)

Farquhar, Arthur B.

Farquhar, Arthur B., 1838-1925. Mss.Acc. 1700

T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; York, Pa., 25 Apr. 1907. 2 s. (2 p.)

? Farquhar, Gilbert. Ms KF

Mar.5 Vol.6

To Miss Field No.557

« ? » The writer thinks that a piano would be desirable at a forthcoming party. Lists the guests invited to the party. A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

? | Farquhar, Gilbert | Ms FF
Mar.8 | | Vol.2

To Miss Field | No.193

4 Berkeley Street,W.(London). The writer fixes the date and lists the guests he expects to come to a party.
A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

FARQUHAR, ROBERT, 1821-1896. p5 Mss.Acc.2803

Farquhar, Robert, 1849-

Personal and business memoranda. [Scrap-book]

[v. p., v. d.]

Includes material relating to Robert Farquhar (1821-1896), Tremont Temple Baptist Church, etc., etc.

Farquhar, Robert, 1849- pf Mss.Acc.2803

Personal and business memoranda. [Scrap-book]

[v. p., v. d.]

Includes material relating to Robert Farquhar (1821-1896), Tremont Temple Baptist Church, etc., etc. Includes letters from Henry Cabot Lodge, D. L. Moody, and Elbert Hubbard.

1 Seed industry and tra[illegible]
2 Farquhar, Robert, 1821-1896
3 Boston. Tremont Temple Baptist Church

Farr, Florence

see

Emery, Florence (farr), d.1917.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Farr, Jonathan,

Ch.D.12.13

A.L.S. to Joseph Tuckerman; Gardner; 30 Apr. 1831. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Tuckerman, Joseph, 1778-1840

I Tuckerman, Joseph, 1778-1840

Farr, Jonathan, -1845 Ms.A.1.1

A clergyman of Harvard, Mass. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.2 No.37 W. L. Garrison to H. E. Benson. Was grieved by a letter from J. F., protesting against W.L.G.'s view of the Sabbath. 8/21/1836

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Farr, Samuel, 1741-1795.

Harris, James, 1709-1780. Ch.G.13.33

A.L.S. to [Samuel Farr?]; Bath, 2 Sept. 1780. 4 pp.

Ch D 4.10

1847 Farragut, David Glasgoe, 1801-1870; Admiral, U.S.navy.
Sept

Statement of revenue collected.

[Off Taspan.] Duty paid on four fruit boats. Form No. 5.
D.S. 1p. 8 x 12 in.
Signature also of G.H.White, purser.

Ch D 4.9

1864 Farragut, David Glascoe, 1801-1870; Admiral, U.S. navy.
Mar 29

To Brigadier-general (Alexander) Asboth, Pensacola.

[Flagship Hartford. Off Pensacola.] Has his communication relating the difficulties in obtaining permission to collect lumber for the use of the army. Has interviewed Colonel Smith and is certain that he refused them permission, acting from a sense of duty. Will himself give the order that ordinary logs may be gathered by the army, the extra length timber to be left for the use of the navy. A.L.S. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 U.S.--Hist--Civil war--Naval operations

Farragut, David Glasgow. 1801-1870. No.16 in **Ms.E.9.1

Letter to Gardner Brewer, declining an invitation. Dated, New York, April 6, 1867. Manuscript, signed. 2p. Size, 8 x 5 in.

FARRAGUT, DAVID GLASGOW, 1801-1870.

Nichols, Edward P

Ms.Am.
2344

A.L.S. to Gideon Wells discussing Admiral Farragut's importance in the capture of New Orleans; Boston, 13 Sept. 1875. 1s.(4p.)

Farrand, Livingston, 1867-1939. Mss.Acc. 1701

2 A.L.S., etc., to Hugo Münsterberg; New York, 1898.

Farrand, William P Ch D 5.39

1827 Jan 20 Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836; secretary of state.

To William P. Farrand, Harrisburgh, Pa.

[Washington, D.C.] Can give him no advice as to his concerns. Encloses a paper from Kelly which may be of use. Is in need of the cases and does not understand the delay. Has written to Nichols about it. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Farrand, William P Ch A 9.32

1829
Apr 24

Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836.

To William P Farrand, U.S. Hotel.

[N.Y. ?] The title to the Snowden land was clear before the Coal Company bought. The stock can be had for one third its nominal amount. Custer is the president.
A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

No date Farrar,

Ch J 5.174

To Alderman Grant.

[Written from ?] Acceptance of an invitation. -A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 4 in.

Eliza (Rotch)

N.y. Farrar, E Ms.A.4.6A

1 Nov. Vol.2

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.53

«No pl.» The writer received, in a parcel from England, a "pretty toy," which she sends on for the fair, "in hope that some of the nimble fingers in your family circle may be able to imitate it." The writer will make a few fancy articles for Mrs. Follen's table, but she cannot write for the Liberty Bell, as she has not an uninterrupted half hour.

A.L.S. 2p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Ms.Am.
1102
(10)

Farrar, E

A.L.S. to Margaret Harding White expressing approval of book about Chester Harding; Springfield, Mass., 15 Nov. 1866. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Harding, Chester, 1792-1866.
I. White, Margaret Eliot (Harding) 1823-1903.

Farrar, Edward R

Ms. 2722

Adams, Charles Francis, 1835-1915

A.L.S. to T. F. Dwight (Boston, 30 Aug.1890), 3 T.LL.S. to Edward R. Farrar (Boston, 31 July and 28 Aug.1907, 18 June 1909), 2 T.LL.S. to Mrs. Charles F. Marble [i.e Annie (Russell) Marble] (Boston, 26 Dec.1903, 8 Jan. 1908), and T.L.S.(fragment, 1906 or later) concerning the book-plate of John Adams. 9s.(9p.)

1844 **Farrar, Mrs. E.** Ms.A.9.2
5 Dec. Vol.20
No.117

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Cambridge, Mass.» Thanks the addressee for sending information on 3d party to the writer, who lacks it because of being "shut up with a sick husband & surrounded by persons who are indifferent to the subject." Mentions her "dear friend Eliza Follen," whom she sees seldom. In her childhood (in England) the writer always heard the slave trade discussed, as her father was an associate of William Wilberforce and Thomas Clarkson.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Wilberforce, William, 1759-1833
2 Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1846
3 Follen, Eliza Lee (Cabot) "Mrs Charles Theodore
Christian Follen" 1787-1860
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

1844 Farrar, Mrs. E

Ms.A.9.2

25 Nov.

Vol.20

To "Dear Madam"

No.105

«Cambridge, Mass.» The writer's husband, a strong Whig, objected to the writer's having anything to do with the Liberty Bell, owing to his disapproval of the political Abolitionists. A.L.S. 2 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

1 Abolitionists. Political activities

Before 1853

No date Farrar, Mrs. Eliza (Rotch) 1792-1870. Ch B 10.1

Letter to ?

[Written from ?] Requests a book on history for her husband. A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 4 in.

[After 1853]

Farrar, Mrs. Eliza Ware (Rotch), 1792-1870. FOLSOM MSS.

Draft of John Farrar's epitaph. A.D. 1p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

[After 1853]

Farrar, Mrs. Eliza Ware (Rotch), 1792-1870. FOLSOM M

Draft of John Farrar's epitaph. A.D. 1p. 3 x 7 1/2 in.

[After 1853] Farrar, Mrs. Eliza (Rotch), 1792-1870. FOLSOM MSS

Draft of John Farrar's epitaph. A.D. 1p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

[After 1853]

Farrar, Mrs. Eliza Ware (Rotch), 1792-1870. FOLSOM MSS.

Draft of John Farrar's epitaph. A.D. 1p. 10 1/2 x 6 1/2 in.

[After 1853]

Farrar, Mrs. Eliza Ware (Rotch), 1792-1870. FOLSOM MSS.

Proof of John Farrar's epitaph. Printed. 1p. 7 x 4 in.

[After 1853]

Farrar, Mrs. Eliza Ware (Rotch), 1792-1870. FOLSOM MSS.

Proof of John Farrar's epitaph. Printed. 1p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Proof corrections in Folsom's hand.

FOLSOM MSS.

N.d. Farrar, Mrs. Eliza Ware (Rotch), 1792-1870.

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p.] Asks him to copy Miss Tilton's address from the wax-work he has recently purchased. A.L.S. 3p. 5 x 4 in.

N.d. Farrar, Mrs. Eliza Ware (Rotch), 1792-1870. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p.] Sends an abridged inscription. A.L.S. 1p.
7 1/2 x 5 in.

N.d. Farrar, Mrs. Eliza Ware (Rotch), 1792-1870. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p.] Returns a copy of the inscription. Wants him to ask Mr. Carey what should be done before the monument is set up. A.L.S. 3p. 5 x 3 1/4 in.

FOLSOM MSS.

N.d. **Farrar, Mrs. Eliza Ware (Rotch), 1792-1870.**

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p.] Suggestions for an inscription [for John Farrar's epitaph]. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

FOLSOM MSS.

1836
July 26

Farrar, Mrs. Eliza Ware (Rotch), 1792-1870.

To Charles Folsom.

[Clarke's Mills, R.I.] Makes arrangements for sending proofs and presentation copies. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

Refers to: Farrar, Eliza, The Young Lady's Friend, Boston, 1836.

1837
June 4

Farrar, Mrs. Eliza (Rotch) 1792-1870.

Ch B 10.1

To Samuel Coleman.

[London] Cannot undertake the new household book while in Europe. Is satisfied with the reception accorded her work. Is willing now that her name appear on the title page.
A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

I Coleman, Samuel

[1860
July 12]

Farrar, Mrs. Eliza Ware (Rotch), 1792-1870.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p.] Informs him of Mr. Steele's address. A.N.S. 1p.
6 x 3 1/4 in.

1861
Sep 10

Farrar, Mrs. Eliza Ware (Rotch), 1792-1870.

To Charles Folsom.

[Springfield.] Sends data for a memorial tablet to Miss Meriam. Is homesick for Cambridge. A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.

[1861] **Farrar, Mrs. Eliza Ware (Rotch), 1792-1870.** FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Cambridge.] Asks him to go ahead with the inscription and to keep an account. A.L.S. 1p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

FOLSOM MSS.

Farrar, Mrs. Eliza Ware (Rotch), 1792-1870.

1861	Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.
Aug 13	To Mrs. Eliza Ware (Rotch) Farrar.

[Cambridge.] Thanks her for her kind invitation. Has heard glowing descriptions of her home in Springfield. The missing volume of The Monthly Anthology has been replaced and needs only Professor Farrar's book-plate. A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.

Draft.

Ms.Eng. FARRAR, ELIZA WARE (ROTCH) 1791-1870.

244
(5)

Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.

A.L.S. to William Ware regarding journal, urging him to write, Mrs. Farrar's reaction to Palmyra letters, Mrs. Van Polanen's part in plot to seduce orphan girl, arrival in Liverpool, etc.; Ship Orpheus & Liverpool, 17 & 27 Aug. 1836. 1 s. (4 p.)

FARRAR, FREDERIC WILLIAM, 1831-1903

Ms. 2895

Brooks, Pillips, 1835-1893

A.L.S. to Robert Charles Winthrop, inviting him to a dinner in honor of Archdeacon [Frederic William] Farrar; Boston, 26 Oct. 1885. 1s.(2p.)

[Cf. letter in provenance file]

Farrar, Geraldine, 1882-1967.

Ms.Am. T.L.S. to Roger L. Scaife agreeing to submit
2173 literary efforts to Houghton, Mifflin; New
(75) York, 31 Jan. 1921. 1s. (1p.)

6

1 Music mss in this library
I Scaife, Roger Livingston, 1875-1951
II Houghton, Mifflin Co., publishers, Boston
dpa

No date Farrar, John, 1779-1853. Ch B 10.1

Letter to ?

[Written from ?] Requests D'Aubigne's history or a copy of the British Review. A.L.S. 1p. 4 x 5 in.

Farrar, John, 1779-1853. Folsom Add. 38

A.L.S. to Charles Folsom; [n.p.] 16 June [n.y.] 1 s. (3 p.)

FOLSOM MSS.

N.y. July 21

Farrar, John, 1779-1853.

To Charles Folsom.

[N.p.] Gives the source of his own part of the Almanac. Wants the comet pamphlet as soon as possible. Lists a number of errors, and people to whom copies should be sent. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Refers to Farrar's translation of Arago's Tracts on Comets, Boston, 1832.

Ms.Am.
2006
(66)

Farrar, John, 1779-1853.

A.L.S. to Stephen Higginson on having faulty chimney of house rented from Edward Everett repaired; [Cambridge, Oct. 1830]
1 s. (2 p.)

1 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865
I Higginson, Stephen, 1770-1834
dp

4

FARRAR, JOHN, 1779-1853.

Higginson, Stephen, 1770-1834.

Ms.Am.
2006
(65)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett discussing work done on Everett's pasture & enclosing rent and letter from John Farrar; Cambridge, 11 Oct. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Ms.Am.
2006
(14)

Farrar, Lucy Maria (Buckminster)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett relating personal news and expressing concern for his health and safe return; Portsmouth, N.H., 15 Oct. 1816. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

I Everett, Edward, 1794-1865
dp

3

Farrar, Timothy, 1747-1849 Ch.E.12.58

A.L.S. to Governor John Taylor Gilman about his services as a judge; New Ipswich [N.H.] 17 Jan. 1797. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. New Hampshire. Court of Common Pleas. (Hillsborough Co.) [illegible]
I. New Hampshire. Governo[illegible]4-1805 (John Taylor Gilman)

1832
Mar 12

Farrar, Timothy, 1747- 1849. Ch A 8.11

To Hon. Timothy Farrar, Hanover, N.H.

[New Ipswich.] Has difficulty in keeping up his correspondence. Has not been outside all winter, nor has he disposed of his hay. Reads the Concord Statesman for the political news and watches the approaching Constitutional crisis with anxiety, the judgment of the Court respecting Worcester and Butler. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.

1 U.S.--Constitution
I Farrar, Timothy

Farrar, Timothy. Ch A 8.11

1832 Mar 12

Farrar, Timothy, 1747-1849.

To Hon. Timothy Farrar, Hanover, N.H.

[New Ipswich.] Has difficulty in keeping up his correspondence. Has not been outside all winter, nor has he disposed of his hay. Reads the Concord Statesman for the political news and watches the approaching Constitutional crisis with anxiety, the judgment of the Court respecting Worcester and Butler. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.

Farrar, Timothy, 1788-1874. *Ch.F.13.25

A.L.S. to Noah Emery; Portsmouth [N. H.] 10 June 1813.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Emery, Noah, of Exeter, N. H.

1822 Farrar, Timothy.

Ch A 8.13

Sep 3

To Edward Cutts, Jun. Esq, Counsellor at Law, Portsmouth.

[Hanover.] Will be unable to attend the Court. Explains the cases which he has under way and directs him as to their handling. A.L.S. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 1/4 in.

I Cutts, Edward

1868
Nov 24

Farrar, Timothy. Ch A 8.14

To J.Wingate Thornton.

[Dorchester, Mt. Bowdoin.] Feels that the scope of the work he desires is too large. Relates an incident of Daniel Webster. Encloses a page of the conspectus of his Manual. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.

Enclosure.

Webster, Daniel
Thornton, J. Wingate.

Ms.Am.
1809
(33)

Farrell, Ann.

Ms.D.S.: Account of losses in fire; [Boston, 1760]
1 s.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Farrell, Laurence (pump repair)

Ms. Th. 1. DD 89

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

G.41 Farrington, - - - -.
.10

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

Farrington, Abner

For information relating to the above, see the *Calendar of the General Henry Knox Papers* (Boston, 1939):
Rare Book Dept. QH31.K6H5

Farrish, Richard. Ch F 11.8

1746 Mar 7 Auchmuty, Robert, d.1750; judge.

For William Sherburn, of Boston.

[Boston.] Robert Auchmuty, attorney to Richard Farrish. Benjamin Hallowell and Benjamin Kent are bound and obliged to William Sherburn for a sum of money. Sherburn, having recovered judgement in the Superiour Court of Judicature, and Farrish, having informed the Court that he would prosecute a Writ of Review, moved the Court that Hallowell and Kent be allowed as sureties. Should the said Farrish answer and pay to Sherburn the damages, the obligation to be void and of none effect.
D.S. 1p. 12 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.
Blank form filled in.
Signed also by Benjamin Pemberton, clerk; Benjamin Hallowell and Benjamin Kent.

Farson, Negley, 1890-1960.
Ms.Am. T.L.S. to Dale Warren on progress of book;
2173 Savannah [Ga.] [193-?] 1s. (1p.)
(76)

I Warren, Dale, 1897-
dpa

4

n.d. Farva, Baron

Ms KF
Vol.2
No.194

To Kate Field.

[?] The writer says he has had a bad attack of influenza and is still too weak to leave his room. Apologizes for not being able to see her before his ship sails.
A.L.S. 3pp. 5 x 8 in.

Written in Italian.

Farwell, Arthur, 1872-1952.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Farwell, Emily Ms.A.9.2

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.14	No.23-24	A. W. Weston to L. Weston. Martha V. Ball was defeated in the Cambridgeport Female Society through the efforts of E. F.	9/21/1840
Vol.17	No.134-136	C. Weston to A. W. Weston. E. F. is taking care of Garrison, who has scarlet fever.	12/9/1842

Farwell, Francis F

see

Farwell (J.H. & F.F.) printers, Boston.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Farwell, George *Ch.F.10.29

Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature (Essex Co.) 1688

Ms.D.S.(G. Farwell): Decision of court, confiscating smuggled liquors of Erasmus James of Marblehead, and dividing them between King and Joshua Broadbent, informant; [Salem? ca. Dec. 1688] 2 s. (3 p.)

Farwell, J H

see

Farwell (J.H. & F.F.) printers, Boston.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Th.
4

Farwell (J.H. & F.F.) printers, Boston.

For material relating to the above see the index to the papers of the Tremont Theatre in the Accession records.

x from Farwell, J H
x from Farwell, Francis F

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.A.1.2
v.12 pt.1
p.86

Farwell, William

Report of William Farwell and J. S. Cook to the Cambridgeport Anti-Slavery Society on refusal of Cambridge omnibus to take colored persons. 1 s. (1 p.)

1843 Farwell, William Ms.A.9.2

27 July Vol.19

To Francis Jackson No.4

[Cambridgeport, Mass.] The writer laid the addressee's request for aid toward the Western mission before the little Anti-Slavery Society in Cambridgeport, which voted to appropriate the money in its treasury, 33 dollars, in aid of the enterprise.

A.N.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Cambridgeport, Mass. Abolitionists.
I Jackson, Francis, addressee

DIGITIZED

Fessenden.

Ch B 13.110

No date Gridley, Scarboro,

To Capt. Foster or the Commanding officer at Watertown.

[Written from?] Asks him to receive six horses from Mr. Fessenden. A.D.S. 1p. 3 x 7 1/2 in.

FASSETT, AGATHA.

Menuhin, Yehudi, 1916-

Ms.Am. T.L.S. to Dale Warren on Agatha Fassett's
2173 book on Bartók and Robert Magidoff's Menuhin
(127) biography; London, 1 March [195-?] 1s. (1p.)

Ms.Am.
1809
(34)

Fassett, Jane

Ms.D.S.: Account of losses in fire; [Boston, 1760]
1 s.

FASTING

New Plymouth Colony. Council.

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.6
no.24

Ms.D. [Recommendation by the Council of New Plymouth Colony for a fast day on account of Indian troubles] ; Plymouth, 22 June, 1675.
1s (1p.)

Signed by Nathaniel Morton.

FASTING

New Plymouth Colony. General Court.
Ms.D. Order of Court for a fast ;
[Plymouth], 7 March, 1675/[76]. 1s.(1p.)

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.7
no.5

Copy, in the handwriting of John Cotton.
Signed: "Nathaniel Morton secretary"

FASTING

New Plymouth Colony. General Court.

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.8
no.21

Ms.L. to Mr. John Cotton and Mr. Thomas Cushman, Plymouth, 10 July, 1680. [Mutilated]
1 s.(1 p.)

Proclamation for a fast, signed by Nathaniel Morton.

FASTING

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.3
app.no.8

Ms.D. : Opinions of fasting [by] Mr.D. ;
[n.p., n.d.] 1s.(2p.)

Thomas Prince's note: "D. signifies Dunster"

FASTING

United Colonies of New England. Commissioners.

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.8
no.9

Ms.D. [Recommendation to the respective Courts of the several colonies to set apart a solemn day of fasting ; n.p., -? October, 1678] 1 s.(2 p.)

Addressed : " To the elders of the Church of Christ at Plymouth to be comunicated to that congregation with all convenient speed"

On the same sheet: Proclamation of the Court of New Plymouth Colony for a fast, signed by Nathaniel Morton ; Plymouth ; 30 October, 1678.

FASTING.

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms.SV.
7B
152

The Reasons We are Fasting [Charlestown, July 1927] A.Ms. 5s. (5p.)

With this is typescript copy. 3s. (3p.)

FASTING.

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.
Ms.SV. The Reasons I am Fasting [Charlestown,
7B July 1927] A.Ms. 10s. (20p.) 2 drafts.
151 With this are 3 page typescript copies.
11s.

The fate of the children of Lir

see

Aided chlainne Lir.

The fate of the children of Tuirenn

see

Aided chlainne Tuirenn.

Ms.Am.
728

Fathegill, Richard.

Eliot, Samuel, 1740-1820.

A.N.S. to Ebenezer Hancock ordering Dutch gin; [Boston] 14 Feb. 1795. 1 s. (2 p.) Signed on verso: Richard Fathegill.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.Am.
561

.The Fatherland.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Accessions record for the Peter MacQueen Collection.

Faubert, Fénélon

Haiti (Republic) Président, 1858-1867
(Geffrard)

Ms.fHait.
75-1

102 Ms.LL.S. to J.E. Dubois, D. Denis, F. Faubert, Th. Madiou and P. Adam, Haitian ministers at Paris, Madrid and London, on foreign relations, Dominican Republic and battle with Salnave at Cap Haitien; Port-au-Prince, etc., 1863-1866. 2v. (ca.320p.)

Faubert, Fénélon

Haiti (Republic) Président, 1858-1867
(Geffrard)

Ms.Hait. 2 Ms.L.S. to F. Faubert, Haitian minister
75-8 at Paris, on Spain's refusal to abolish
slavery, French and Spanish plans for new
national bank, destruction of Valparaiso and
insurrection in Dominican Republic; Port-au-Prince, avril-mai 1866. 2s. (4p.)

Faubert, Pierre,

Ms.Hait. Ms.L.(copy) to Gen. Rigaud describing pursuit
71-21 of agitators near Petit-Goave and discussing
(2) troop movements; [Petit-Goave?] 18 sept. 1798.
1 s. (3 p.)

1 French mss in this library
2 Haiti--History--Revolution, 1791-1804

I Rigaud, Benoit Joseph André, 1761-1811.
dp

5

FAUBERT, PIERRE.

Petit-Goave, Haiti. Administration municipale.

Ms.Hait.
71-21
(3)

Ms.L.(copy) to Gen. Rigaud reporting on Faubert's handling of insurrection and asking for additional troops; Petit-Goave, 18 sept. 1798.
2 s. (6 p.)

Faubert, Sauveur

Ms. 2690

Haiti (Republic). Consulat Général, Paris

11 LL.(reports) S. to General Salomon, Haitian Minister at Paris, and 3 LL.(reports) S. to S. Faubert, Haitian Minister at Paris; Paris, Jan.-June 1869 and June-Dec. 1878. 14s.(29p.)

Together with a document (item 15).

Faubert, Sauveur

Ms.Hait.
75-19

Haiti (Republic) Gouvernement provisoire, 1879.
Ms.L.S.(Douyon) to S. Faubert, Haitian minister at Paris, agreeing to continue support of Haitian scholar at Paris; Port-au-Prince, 3 sept. 1879. 1s. (2p.)

Faubert, Sauveur

Ms. 2731

[Haiti (Republic). Légation (France)]

5 LL.S. to Aléxis Beaubrun Ardouin, Haitian Minister at Paris, from [F. E. ?] Dubois ("Instruction publique"), A. Dupuy, and others; Paris, Port-au-Prince, London, 1860-1862.
5s.(11p.)

Together with Ms.L.S. from [T. ?] Labat, Haitian Consul at Bordeaux, to Sauveur Faubert, Haitian Minister at Paris (Bordeaux, 2 Oct. 1878),
1s.(2p.)

R-B
BLS
Ms.
364

Faucon, Catherine W.
A.L.S. to M. Merrill sending pamphlet for library. Milton : ms., 12 April 1900.
1 s. (1 p.) ; 21 cm.
I.T.

RG90-532299 MRG90-532299

R-B
BLS
Ms.
417

Faucon, Catherine W.
A.L.S. to G.N. Norcross offering school memorabilia of her brother Gorham to BLSA. Milton : ms., 29 Jan. 1921.
1 s. (3 p.) ; 21 cm.
I.Faucon, Gorham. II.T.

RG90-532343

MRG90-532343

11566

Fauche, Mary.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

B. P. L. Form No. 868

FAUCHE BOREL, LOUIS, 1762-1829.

Ms.E.9.4
75-133
(1)

Barras, Paul François Jean Nicolas, comte de,
1755-1829.

A.L.S. to Mme. de Montpezat on arranging dinner with M. Fauche Borel; Paris, [179-?] 1s. (2p.)

Fauchet, Joseph, baron, 1761-1834. Ch.F.8.102

A.L.S. to Monsieur Thatcher; Philadelphia, 31 mars 1794. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Thacher, George, 1754-1824.

1 French mss in this library

Faucounet Calongue, Michel Jacques.

Mazille, François.

Ms.Hait.
66-176

Certificate of vacant building claimed by François Pradine; Jérémie, 30 nov. 1803. Ms.D.S. 1s. (3p.)

Countersigned by Pradine, Michel Jacques Faucounet Calongue and Pierre de Saint Martin.

Ms.Fr.
104

Faugar,

Ms.D. tracing heirs to estate of Marc Nicola Beutier from 1756; Fort Royal, Martinique, 8 dec. 1800. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. French mss. in this library.
2. Martinique
3. Beutier, Marc Nicola

1852 **Faulder, John** Ms.A.9.2

12 Apr.

Vol.26

To "Esteemed Friend, M. W. Chapman" No.24

.Bristol,(England). The writer sympathizes with Garrison's stand on the principle of non-fellowship with slaveholders. Mistakes have been made on both sides. G. Thompson made a great mistake in Bristol "as to persons, or at least one person." Comments on Robert Charleton. The writer does not agree with the addressee on the motives of Joseph Sturge. Recommends pointing out the inconsistency of slavery with the liberty and purity of the Gospels instead of pointing out the "particular unholy influences" operating on particular individuals. Criticises certain ways in which Garrison overdoes his adherence to principles, as in his views on civil government. The writer considers [illegible]e fault of professing Christians rather than of infidels [illegible]t a majority of the Abolitionists are not orthodox. Asks six specific questions in order

(Continued on next card)

1 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
2 Disunion
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
4 Charleton, Robert
5 Sturge, Joseph
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

1852
12 Apr.

Card 2

Faulder, John

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.26
No.24

To "Esteemed Friend, M. W. Chapman"

to obtain facts with which to "clear up the controversy here in England."

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

In a postscript, the writer tells an anecdote about his son, presumably a child, which brings out his Non-Resistant inclinations. With this are four lines and some words in the margin by the writer's wife, signed with initials.

Faulder, W

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.5
No.29

To "My dear Friend"

« ? » Thanks the addressee for some papers. Wants to see some verse circulated. "It will be very delightful to see that excellent Lady Mrs. Chapman ..."
A.L.S. 3 p. 4 5/8 x 3 in.

1 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

[1834] Faulkner, *Sir* Arthur Brooke, 1779-1845. No.81 in *G.51.7.2

Nov 30 To Edward Livingston

[Paris] Thanks Livingston for gift of his book [*System of Penal Laws for the United States*]

A.N. (3d person) 1 p. 7 1/2 x 4 1/2 in.

I Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836

DIGITIZED

Faulkner, Daniel, 1732-1805. Ch C 1.44

1776 July 15 Fisk, Daniel.

To the Colony of Massachusetts.

[Sturbridge.] Bill for providing for Mr. Edward Parry. A.D.S. 1p. 4 x 6 1/2 in.

Signed also by Daniel Plimpton, Moses Weld, John Holbrook, Daniel Faulkner.

Verso: Examined and allowed. Signed by Thomas Durfee, Jonathon Webster, Samuel Thatcher, Thomas Brooks.

Receipt signed by Timothy Parker.

Faulkner, Edward Daniel, 1832-1918.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Faulkner, Francis *Ch.M.3.4

For ms. material relating to the above, see the Dwight Foster Papers, 1782-1816.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ms. 2519

Faulkner, Luther

A.L.S. to the Selectmen or Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Wilbraham; Boston, 8 Dec. 1834.
1s. (1p.)

Written in behalf of the Overseers of the House of Correction of the City of Boston.

Ms.xAm.
1549
(6)

Faulkner, Luther, d. 1845.

Cofren, Samuel

Ms.D.S.: Promissory note for $2,000.00 in favor of William Minot and Luther Faulkner; Boston, 1 Oct. 1834. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.xAm. Faulkner, Luther, d.1845.

1549
(5)

Cofren, Samuel

Printed D. filled out in ms.S.: Mortgage of Harvard Place real estate in favor of William Minot and Luther Faulkner; Boston, 10 Oct. 1834. 1 s. (4 p.)

Mortgage transferred to Hallowell Gardiner Gorham, 11 April. 1839; to Thomas Blanchard, 8 Feb. 1841; to William Minot, 5 June 1841.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Faulkner, Mr. Thomas (actor)

MS. Th. 1; C 31, L 24, T 39 (25)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Faulkner, W   E

Ms. 2528

Boutwell, George Sewall, 1818-1905
D.S.: receipt for services of Col. W. E. Faulkner;
[s.l.] 5 July 1850.   1s.(1p.)

1753
Dec 19

Fault, Benjamin

Ch K 1.3
page 58

For Joseph Jackson, Executor to the Estate of Thomas March.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

Faunce, George B

Ms. 2876

Banfield, Forristall & Co., Boston.

A.L.S. to Geo[rge] B. Faunce, offering to fire shells and batteries on July 23rd; Boston, 8 July 1878. 1s.(2p.)

Faunce, James

Ms. 2414

Vaughan, Daniel

D.S., deed to James Vaughan, Polly Vaughan, Lydia Vaughan and James Faunce; Plymouth, Mass., 4 Sept. 1829. 1s.(3p.)

Faunce, James V

Ms. 2425

Cole, Hezekiah

D.S., concerning an action of trespass brought against James Vaughan; [Plymouth? Mass.] 27 Sept. 1837. 1s.(1p.)

On same page: report of referees Sylvanus Bourne, James Cole and James V. Faunce, dated 8 Nov. 1837.

Ms.Am.
1726
(1)

Faunce, William Herbert Perry, 1859-1930.

T.L.S. to George L. Paine declining invitation to speak at Armistice Day meeting; Providence, 1 Oct. 1927. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Paine, George Lyman, 1[illegible]967

Ms.Am.
1726
(2)

Faunce, William Herbert Perry, 1859-1930.

T.L.S. to George L. Paine tentatively agreeing to speak at Thanksgiving Day community service; Providence, 31 May 1929. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Paine, George Lyman, 1874-1967.

Fauquier, Francis, 1704?-1768. Ch.C.7.15

A.D.S. (deposition); Williamsburg, Va., 3 July 1759.
1 s. (1 p.)

Fauquier, Francis. Ch A 4.87

No date Strothers, Mrs. Elizabeth.

Petition to Francis Fauquier, lieut-governor of Virginia.

[County of Stafford.] Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Strothers, petitions a supersedeas against the move of Yelverton Peyton depriving her of the guardianship of her children by John Peyton, deceased. Mss. 1p. 11 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed by Francis Fauquier, granting the supersedeas, by John Blair, and by Robert Carter.

J. Hercey (?) approves the supersedeas. Signature.

Ms.E.9.4
69-25

Fauré, Gabriel Urbain, 1845-1924.

A.L.S. to Madame Brillon replying to her letter on Spanish music; [Paris] 3 janv. 1923. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. French mss. in this library.
2. Musical mss. in this library.
I. Brillon,

Ms.v Mus.
667

Fauré, Jean Baptiste, 1830-1914.

Les myrtes sont flétis, poem de Nadaud; and Valse des feuilles, poem de Paul Juillerat; [Paris? 188-?] 1s. (4p.)

no source--n.d.

1 Music mss in this library
I Nadaud, Gustave, 1820-1893
II Juillerat, Paul
dpa
music

Faure, Prosper

Ms. 2550

Haiti (Republic). Armée [Généraux]

Ms.LL.S. (most on letterhead stationery) from various Haitian generals, together with a few documents; Ouanaminthe, Les Cayes, etc., 1871-1915. 131 items

Generals: L. M. Andrieux, L. Auguste, O. Barthélemy, M.-M. Benjamin, Boisrond,

(cont. on card 2)

Faure, Prosper

Haiti (Republic). Armée... (card 2)   Ms. 2550

C. Briscourt, S.-E. Cauvin, B. Cazimir Vincent
[#129-131], T. Charles, Chavannes, R. Colin,
J. Dartigue, C. Denis fils, M. Derenoncourt,
S. Dubuisson, R. Duperval, B. L. Duvivier, P. Faure,
D. François, E. Gil, M. Gilles, H. Herissé,
J. Innocent, J. B. Ismé Paret, S. Jean-François,

(cont. on card 3)

Faure, Prosper

Haiti (Republic). Armée... (card 3)   Ms. 2550

P. Jean-Joseph, L. Jean-Noël, N. Lacorne, C. Laforest, P. Lajeunesse, A. Larose, P. Lorquet, T. Louis, A. Marcel, J. F. Mayard, A. M. Merceron, P. Nord Alexis, A. Pierre-André, F. V. Richiez, P.-J.-L. St. Léger, J. C. Sannou Aisé, L. Tanis aîné, and Victor fils aîné.

Faust, Albert Bernhardt, 1870-1951 Mss.Acc. 1702

5 A.L.S., etc., to Hugo Münsterberg; Ithaca, N. Y., 1909-12.

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(157)

Faust, Albert Bernhardt, 1870-

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Faustin~~o~~ I, Emperor of Haiti, 1789?-1867.

see also

Haiti (Republic) Président, 1847-1849
(Soulouque)

Ms.Hait.
79-26

Faustin~~o~~ I, Emperor of Haiti, 1789?-1867.
Ms.L.S. to Lt. Col. Syborne Blanchet instructing him to deliver letter to Duc de St. Jean, to gather intelligence and speed dispatches; Port-au-Prince, 1 mai 1856. 1s. (3p.)

I Blanchet, Syborne
dpa
x from Soulouque, Faustino

4

Ms.Hait.
79-27

Faustin~~o~~ I, Emperor of Haiti, 1789?-1867.
Ms.L.S. to Syborne Blanchet acknowledging his letter and reminding him to judge popular mood of the cities he visits; Port-au-Prince, 5 mai 1856. 1s. (2p.)

I Blanchet, Syborne
dpa

4

Ms.fMed.
15

Faustus, St.

De anima, contra quem Claudianus tribus sequentibus libris disputat. [Flanders? 11th or 12th cent.] Ms.

Prefixed to Mamertus, Claudianus Ecdicius. De statu animae.

1 Latin mss. in this library.
2 Soul
dpa

5

Ms.Hait.
66-16

Favarange, Louis Barthelemi de.

Account of receipts and expenditures by Favarange, collector of fines, etc., in the jurisdiction of Jérémie from 3 juillet 1773 to 21 juillet 1777; Jérémie, 21 oct. 1785. Ms.D.(copy) 6s. (29p.)

I Jérémie, Haiti. Receveur des amendes.

dpa

4

Ms.Am.
2200
(14)

Favart, Charles Simon, 1710-1792.

The Three Sultans; or Soliman II, a comedy in three acts translated from the French of Favart; Cambridge, Mass. [195-?] Typescript (carbon copy) (43p.)

Translated by Catharine Huntington.

1 Theatrical mss in this library
I Huntington, Catharine, 1889-
dpa

5

Faver, Nicholas, d.1676. *Ch.F.10.9

Ms.D.: Testimony of Nicholas Faver regarding his part in Robert Driver's murder of his master; [Boston?] 8 Mar. 1675. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed by John Leverett, Simon Bradstreet, and Edward Tyng. See Cotton Mather, Magnalia, VI, 39 (**G.361.16 in MB)

1 Crime and criminals--Massachusetts
2 Driver, Robert, 1626 or 7-1676
I Leverett, John, 1616-16
II Bradstreet, Simon, 160 7
III Tyng, Edward, d.1681

FAVER, NICHOLAS, d.1676 *Ch.F.10.10

Massachusetts (Colony) Court of Assistants,
1675.

Ms.D.S.(John Leverett): Report of jury regarding weapon used by Nicholas Faver and Robert Driver in murder of their master; Boston, 21 Apr. 1675. 1 s. (1 p.) See Cotton Mather, Magnalia, VI, 39 (**G.361.16 in MB)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Faversham, William, 1868-1940. Mss.Acc. 1272

A.N.S. to Evelyn (Greenleaf) Sutherland; Boston, 16 Feb. 1905. 1 s. (2 p.)

Favre, Jules, 1809-1880. Ms.1714

A.L.S. to M. Ledru-Rollin; Paris, 2 mai, 1848. 1 s. (1 p.) Portrait, biography.

1. French mss. in this library

I Ledru-Rollin, Alexandre Auguste Ledru, called, 1807-
1874

Ms.Fr. 53

Favre, Louis.

4 A.LL.S. to Zoltán Haraszti regarding illustrations for Rimbaud and Poe, and his Le noyé de l'epave. 4 s. (9 p.) With French review of Le noyé.

1. Artists, French.

I Haraszti, Zoltán, 1892-

Favreau, Simon

Ms. 2310

Northwest Company of Canada

9 printed forms filled out in ms. S.: contracts for work between Jean Marie Perrault, André Lavigne, Michel Hebord, Maxime Pomminville, André Cornoyer, Louis Hector Frederick, Antoine Martelle, Simon Favreau, Pierre Trempe and McKenzie (Alexander) & Co., McTavish, Frobisher & Co., Mc Tavish, McGillivrays & Co., and other traders and companies; Montreal, 1802-1820. 9s. (9p.)

In French.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Fawcett, Davis & Co. (pavers)

Ms.Th.:1. EE 198, F 31, F 51

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Fawcett, Edgar.

?
Oct.27

Fawcett, Edgar, 1847-1904; author

Ms KF
Vol.2
No.195

To Miss Field

Union Club. The writer accepts an invitation to dinner.
A.L.S. 2pp. 4 1/2 x 6 3/8 in.

1892
Apr.5

[Fawcett, Edgar, 1847-1904] author

Ms KF
Vol.9
No.1006

To Lilian Whiting

[Union Club, Fifth Avenue & 21st St., (New York)] The writer thanks Miss Whiting for a volume of Watson's poems. Complains that Brentano brothers lack sufficient learning to be good booksellers.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

Signed "E. F."

Fawcett, George

see

Ms.2863 (Box 2 - nos. 81-84, 103, 105, 115)
Mary Shaw Papers

Fawcett, George, 1860-1939. Mss.Acc. 1199

A.N.S. to Evelyn (Greenleaf) Sutherland; New York [189-]
1 s. (1 p.)

Fawcett, George, 1860-1939. Mss.Acc. 1220

A.N.S. to Evelyn (Greenleaf) Sutherland; Boston, 23 [ ] 1897. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.4
p.823

Fawcett, John, 1740-1817

Ryland, John

A.L.S. to the Reverend Mr. Fawcett in Halifax, Yorks; about teaching candidates from Fawcett's seminary; [n.p.] 7 Feb. 1774. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Fawcett, John, 1768-1837. Ch.G.1.18

A.M.S. (receipt) to Proprietors of Covent Garden Theater; London, 26 April 1822. 1 s. (1 p.)

I London. Covent Garden Theater.

1888 Fawcett, Millicent Garrett. 1847-1929. P.91.37

1 June To Thomas Wentworth Higginson

[London.] Asking for confidential information regarding an International Council of Women, which has made the writer president. 4 pp. 4 1/2 x 6 3/4 in.

Fawcett, Percy Haswell Mss.Acc. 1217

A.N.S. to Evelyn (Greenleaf) Sutherland; New York, 14 Apr. [1897?] 1 s. (2 p.)

Fawcett, Percy Haswell Mss.Acc. 1209

A.N.S. to Evelyn (Greenleaf) Sutherland; Chicago, 27 Nov. 1897. 1 s. (2 p.)

Fawcett, Walter Mss. Acc. 1497(9)

A.N.s. to [George Robertson] Sinclair; Windsor Castle, 15 July [19--] 1 s.(1 p.)

I Sinclair, George Robertson

Faxon, Archer Linwood

MS
BLS
567
10

Boston Latin School.
Faxon, Archer Linwood, 1889;
Yale, 1893. Master, BLS.
Photograph.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Faxon, Eleb (ironworker)

Ms. Th. 1. T 15 (102), T 16 (190), T 18
(263)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Ms.f
Th.27

Faxon, John Lyman.
The ancient theatre / by John Lyman Faxon ; a treatise on the construction of Greek and Roman theatres in Europe, Asia Minor and Syria.
Boston, 1907-1917.
1 vol. : [48] ill. ; 29 cm.

1. Theaters--Construction

Ms.
Folio 7008

Faxton, John Lyman (1815-1918). Boston architect. The Ancient Theaters. Finished plans of the theaters, sketches, illustrations, and maps.

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

Faxon, William. Ch.E.8.25

Ericsson, John, 1803-1889.

A.N.S. to William Faxon; New York, 2 July 1866. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1419b

FAY,

Hill, Arthur

A.L.S. introducing Mr. and Mrs. Fay; Worcester, Mass., 18 Sep. 1842. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.C.1.7
v.1,p.62

Fay, Amy, 1844-1928.

A.L.S. to John S. Dwight thanking him for notice of her Cambridge concert; [New York] 3 Mar. [18--?] 1 s. (4 p.)

[1876]

1. Musical mss. in this l[illegible]y.
[I. Dwight, John Sullivan, [illegible]3-1893]- coll. ed

Ms.Am.
1400
(419)

Fay, Charles Ernest, 1846-1931.
A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; College Hill, Mass., 23 Feb. 1886. 1s. (2p.)

dp

BAC
Ms.
130
(38)

Fay, Charles Ernest, 1846-1931.

A.L.S. to T. W. Higginson [etc.] replying to Authors Club circular; College Hill, Mass., 1 May 1887. 1 s. (3 p.)

Fay, David Ms.123

Lyon, Col. Matthew, 1746-1822.

Letter to Col. David Fay, Bennington, Vermont, giving political news and opinions. Dated Philadelphia, March 27, 1800. Manuscript, sigend. 3 p.

With an engraved caricature, entitled "Congressional pugilists, Congress Hall, Philadelphia, Feb. 15, 1798." For a duplicate engraving of No. 10 in Cab.80.88.1.2.

*Ms.Am.
123
(13)

Fay, Emery B

A.L.S. to Wendell Phillips; Southborough, Mass., 8 Sept. 1843. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884

1859
21 Dec.

Fay, Emery B

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.2
No.5

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Boston» The writer will forward to his daughter the information supplied by the addressee that the Baron Bremen is again ambassador to Naples. The daughter arrived in Liverpool after a pleasant voyage. The writer acknowledges an invitation to the soirée. "I almost envy the old antislavery laborers. Their success in moulding public sentiment has been wonderful indeed."

A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Ms.Am.
1400
(420)

Fay, Eugene F

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 25 June 1884. 1s. (1p.)

dp

Fay, Fran~~cis~~k Ba~~ll~~, 1821-

Ms.Am.
1400
(421)

42 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 1857-1879. 42s. (64p.) with env.

dp

Ms. 2338

Fay, Frank B 1821-

A.N.S. to James Manning Winchell Yerrinton; [s.l.] 10 May 1858. 1s.(1p.)

Fay, Frank B 1821- Ch.K.1.21 v.2

A.N.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Chelsea, Mass., 18 May 1900.
1 s. (1 p.)

Bound in at end of volume, unpaged.

I. Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900

I Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900

FAY, FRANK B., 1821-

Grow, Galusha Aaron, 1822-1907.
Ms.Ch. A.N.S. to Mr Bradley introducing [Frank B.]
J.7.26 Fay; Philadelphia, 9 Nov. 1868. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
1200
(125)

Fay, H W

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

Fay, Heman A., 1778-1865.

Ch.D.12.14

A.L.S. to Alden Partridge; New York, 24 Aug. 1816. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Partridge, Alden, 1785-1854

Ms.Am.
1400
(422)

Fay, Henry G

3 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 1871-1884. 4s. (4p.)

dp

DIGITIZED

Fay, Jonas. Ms.102

Letter to General Benjamin Lincoln. Dated Bennington. January 2, 1778. Manuscript, signed. 1 page.

I Lincoln, Benjamin

[515]
3922269

Ms.Am.
1400
(423)

Fay, R L

A.N.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Caryville, Mass., 26 Sept. 1874. 1s. (1p.)

dp

Fay, Richard S. Ch.C.9.~~79~~ .80

U. S. War Dept.

Ms.L.S. (P.H. Watson, as Asst. Secretary of War) to Richard S. Fay, Jr.; Washington, 18 June 1862. 2 s. (3 p.) incl.. enclosure.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 —4-4-'56-25M.

Ms.Am.
2175

Fay, Samuel Prescott.
Inventory of furniture, etc. at 2 Otis Place;
Boston, [1920] A.Ms. 1v. (ca. 60p.)

Josiah D. Whitney Mem. Fd--
J.J. Walsh--9 Dec. 1974

1 Furniture--Boston
2 Art objects--Boston
dpa

5

1841 Fay, Theodore Sedgwick, 1807-1898 Ch B 3.95

May 12

To Charles Sumner, Boston.

[Berlin.] Has been too ill to write. Leaves next day for Carlsbad. Appreciates the letters. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

I Sumner, Charles S

1842
Feb 12

Fay, Theodore Sedgwick, 1807-1898 Ch J 5.161

To Thomas Reynolds, Esq.

[Written from?] Explains his absence and arranges a time for him to call. A.L.S. 1p. 7 x 4 3/4 in.

I Reynolds, Thomas

1842
~~1846~~ Fay, Theodore, Sedgwick, 1807-1898 Ch J 5.160
Aug 27

To Dr. Flügel.

Berlin. Sends a passport for Marienbad, hoping that he will recover there. A.L.S. 1p. 9 x 5 1/2 in.

I Flügel,

1854 Fay, Theodore Sedgwick, 1807-1898.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 334

Jan. 2 Letter to Dr. John W. Francis.

[Berne, (Switzerland).] Promising to write an article for the Clark complimentary volume [the "Knickerbocker Gallery." Fay's contribution was "The Death of Ulric."]

A.L.S. 2pp. 9x6 in.

2

Fay, Theo. S. Ms VF

Vol.4

1840 June 4 Morris, George Pope, 1802-1864; editor No.410

To Theo. S. Fay

[New York Mirror office] A letter introducing Joseph M. Field to the Secretary of the American Legation in Berlin. A.L.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 9 7/8 in.

1-1

Fay, Rev. Warren. 1784?-1864. Ms.442

Address, Charlestown, Mass., July 4, 1831. Manuscript. 38p. Size, 8 x 6 3/4 inches.

Fay, Rev. Warren. 1784?-1864. Ms.441

Sermons, in manuscript, dated Sept. 21, 1821 - May 28, 1839. Seven in number.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.15
p. 46

Fay, W.arren.

A.L.S. to Amos A.ugustus. Phelps; Northborough, 1 Aug. 1845. 3 p.

Anti-Slavery. Request that A.A.P. will not use W. Fay's name again in the unkind, unchristian and unnecessary way in which he has already used it.

Fay, Rev. Warren. 1784?-1864. Ms.443

A series of essays, written for the Protestant Telegraph and Educational Advocate, edited by Henry Mason, and printed in Boston. August, 1846 - on protestantism, etc. Eighteen numbers in manuscript. 88p. Size, 8 x 7 inches.

1 Protestantism

Fay, Rev. Warren. 1784?-1864. Ms.444

Sermon delivered at the funeral of Rev. Benjamin B. Wisner, D.D. Manuscript. 54p.

This sermon was published, Boston, 1835 [No.17 in *Pph. vol. 415, Boston Public Library copy]. Dr. Wisner died Feb. 9, 1835.

1 Wisner, Benjamin Blydenburg

Fay, [Warren ?], 1784-1864

Ms. 2656

Stone, A   S

A.N.S. to Rev. Spaulding, and 2 A.LL.S., respectively to Rev. [Warren ?] Fay and "My dear Sargeant"; Boston, 1854-1862.   3s.(5p.)

*Ms.A. Fay, [WARREN ?] 1784?-1864
21.8
p. 71

Brown, John E.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Providence, R.I., 7 Aug. 1838. 2 p.

Rev. Mr Fay to preach in Providence with object in view of becoming pastor of that church.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Fay, William George, 1872-1949

R-B
PR
4728
.G5
S4
1909x

Gregory, Isabella Augusta (Persse)
Lady, 1859-1932.
Seven short plays / by Lady Gregory. -- Dublin : Maunsel ; Boston : J. W. Luce c1909.

[8], 211, [1] p., [1] leaf of plate : front. (port.), music ; 19 cm.

OCLC number: ocm03551205.

MB (R-B) copy for special reference only : William G. Fay's prompt book.

I.Fay, William George, 1872-1949. II.T.

RG87-613446 r
PR4728.G5S4 1909x

AACR2 MRG87-613446

10604

Ms.Th.
4

Fay & Tirrell, wood wharfingers, Boston

For material relating to the above see the index to the papers of the Tremont Theatre in the Accession records.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

FAYE,

Cap Haitien. Commissaires de Rade.

Ms.Hait.
66-75

Certificate of service for m. Faye; Cap Français, 10 fev. 1791. Ms.D.S. 1s. (2p.)

Countersigned by members of Assemblée Provinciale de Nord.

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(158)

Faye, Alou G

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

G.41
.10

Fayerweather, Hannah.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.149

Fayerweather, John

Ms.D.S.: Report of damage to goods belonging to Nathaniel Byfield worth £841; Boston, 13 June. 1694. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Byfield, Nathaniel, 1653-1733

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.523

Fayerweather, John, 1685-1760

A.D.S.: Report with Andrew Oliver as auditors of a £10,000 bond forfeited by George and Robert Hewes to Nathaniel Cunningham, with a copy of the court order by Samuel Tyley; Boston, 9 July 1740. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature
(Suffolk Co.) 1740
II Oliver, Andrew, 1706-1774
1 Cunningham, Nathaniel
2 Hewes, George
3 Hewes, Robert

Fayerweather, John *Ch.F.7.25

Shippen, Edward, 1729-1806.

Ms. L.S. to John Fayerweather; Philadelphia, 19 July 1751.
1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Fayerweather, Sarah Ann Harris, 1812-1878
v.34
p.124B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Kingston, 8 Feb. 1866.

Fayerweather, Sarah Ann Harris, 1812-1878

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.4
p.657

Fayerweather, Thomas

Bayard, William, 1737-

A.L.S. to Thomas Fayerweather in Boston on business; New York, 13 Dec. 1756. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Fayerweather, Thomas. Ch D 10.2

1745 Nov 5 Bowler, Metcalf, 1726-1789; patriot.

To Thomas Fayerweather, Boston.

[Newport.] Asks that any goods for him which may come in from Carolina may be forwarded to him. Is about to send a vessel to Sarinam and offers him an interest in the venture. Comments on the sales of rice and butter. A.L.S. 1p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

Fayerweather, Thomas. Ch B 12.39

1770
Nov

Piemont, John.

For Thomas Fayerweather.

[Written from ?] Receipt for a "Wigg". D.S. 1p. 3 x 8in.

Fayerweather, Thomas. Ch.C.13.77

Preble, Edward, 1761-1807.

Ms.D.S.; Receipt to Thomas Fayerweather; Boston, 27 Jan. 1787. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'36-25M.

Fayerweather, Thomas Ch.E.4.50

Shippen, William, 1712-1801.

A.L.S. to Thomas Fayerweather; Philadelphia, 24 May 1761. 1 s. (2 p.)

G.41
.10

Fayerweather family.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

*Ms.E.9.4

FAYETTE CO., PA--LAND TRANSFERS.

Pennsylvania. Supreme Executive Council.

Ms.D.S. (B. Franklin as president of council): Deed of land in Fayette Co. to William Betts; «Philadelphia» 5 May 1787. 1 s. (2 p.) On vellum; with seal.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Fearing, A C Jr.

Ms.Am. 3 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston,
1400 1884-1889. 3s. (3p.)
(424)

dp

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(159)

Fearing, Henry

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Fearing, Mary (Putnam) Mss.Acc.1494

Larned, Augusta, 1835-1924.

A.L.S. to Mary (Putnam) Fearing; New York, 11 Feb. 1895. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Fearing, Thomas B. see McGill & Fearing

Ms. Th. 1 —

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

1780 Jun 28

Fears, Humphrey.

Ms.R 1.1
p.71

To Capt. Reuben Butterfield.

Ms.Ch.
D.4.11

Featherstonhaugh, George William, 1780-1866.
A.L.S. to Elam. P. Langdon; Washington,
24 Nov. 1832. 1s. (2p.)

I Langon, Elam P

dpa

4

DIGITIZED

Ch B 13.9~~6~~7

1775
May 20

Febiger, Christian, 1746-1796; Revolutionary officer.

Directed to ?

[Written from ?] Receipt for cartridges and flints for Capt. Perkins from Capt. Foster. D.S. 1p. 2 x 7 1/2 in.

[E52.97]
3924C24

Foster, Thomas Wait
Perkins,
U.S.--Hist--Rev--Supplies

DIGITIZED

Ch B 13.101

1775
May 20
(Aug?)

Febiger, Christian, 1746-1796; Revolutionary officer.

Directed to ?

[Written from ?] Receipt for Capt. Foster for cartridges and flints for Capt. Warner's company. D.S. 1p. 2 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

3934028
[52,1012]

Foster, Thomas Wait
Warner,
U.S.--Hist--Rev--Supplies

*Ms.Fr.
86

[Feburier, Charles Romain?]

Joséphine, Empress Consort of Napoléon I, 1763-1814.

A.L.S. to [Charles Romain Feburier?] authorizing the publication of "Le Bon Jardinier" with a dedication to her. Malmaison, 5 juillet, 1804. 1 s. (1 p.)